PACIFIC SALMON COMMISSION JOINT CHINOOK TECHNICAL COMMITTEE REPORT

# 2018 Exploitation Rate Analysis and Model Calibration Volume One 

TCCHINOOK (19)-02

February 4, 2021

Membership of the Chinook Technical Committee

| Canadian Members | United States Members |
| :--- | :--- |
| Dr. Gayle Brown, Co-Chair, DFO | Mr. John Carlile, Co-Chair, ADF\&G |
| Mr. Richard Bailey, DFO | Mr. Jonathan Carey, Co-Chair, NOAA |
| Ms. Sabrina Crowley, FNC | Mr. Ethan Clemons, ODFW |
| Mr. Michael Folkes, DFO | Mr. Timothy Dalton, ODFW |
| Mr. Chuck Parken, DFO | Dr. Derek Dapp, WDFW |
| Dr. Teresa Ryan, FNC | Mr. Brian Elliott, ADF\&G |
| Dr. Antonio Velez-Espino, DFO | Ms. Danielle Evenson, ADF\&G |
| Mr. Ivan Winther, DFO | Mr. Gary Freitag, UAF |
| Dr. Catarina Wor, DFO | Mr. Thomas Garrison, CRITFC |
|  | Mr. Andrew Gray, NMFS |
|  | Dr. Steven Haeseker, USFWS |
|  | Mr. Grant Hagerman, ADF\&G |
|  | Dr. Galen Johnson, NWIFC |
|  | Mr. Edgar Jones, ADF\&G |
|  | Mr. David Leonard, ADF\&G |
|  | Ms. Marianne McClure, CRITFC |
|  | Dr. Gary Morishima, QIN |
|  | Mr. Jeff Nichols, ADF\&G |
|  | Mr. Randy Peterson, ADF\&G |
|  | Mr. Anne Reynolds-Manney, ADF\&G |
|  | Dr. Kishi Sharma, NOAA Ryding, WDFW |
|  |  |

NOTE: Ms. Dawn Lewis, Mr. Larrie LaVoy, Dr. Robert Kope, Dr John H. Clark, and Mr. Robert Clark helped with the production of this report.

## Table of Contents

Page
Membership of the Chinook Technical Committee ..... ii
Table of Contents ..... i
List of Tables ..... ii
List of Tables (Continued) ..... iii
List of Tables (Continued) ..... v
List of Figures. ..... vi
List of Appendices (Volume II) .....
List of Acronyms ..... xi
Executive Summary ..... xii

1. Introduction ..... 1
2. Exploitation Rate Analysis ..... 3
2.1 ERA Methods .....  8
2.1.1 Description of Incidental Mortality ..... 8
2.1.2 Brood Year Exploitation Rates ..... 9
2.1.3 Brood Year Survival Rates ..... 11
2.1.4 Mortality Distribution Patterns ..... 11
2.1.5 Fishery Indices ..... 12
2.1.6 ISBM Indices ..... 15
2.1.7 Assumptions of the CWT ERA Analyses ..... 16
2.2 Results ..... 17
2.2.1 Southeast Alaska Stocks ..... 17
2.2.2 North and Central British Columbia Stocks ..... 23
2.2.3 West Coast Vancouver Island Stocks ..... 26
2.2.4 Strait of Georgia Stocks ..... 28
2.2.5 Fraser Stocks ..... 34
2.2.6 Regional Summary for Canadian Stocks ..... 40
2.2.7 Washington Coast Stocks ..... 42
2.2.8 Washington Salish Sea Stocks ..... 45
2.2.9 Columbia River Stocks ..... 61
2.2.10 North Oregon Coast Stocks ..... 71
3. PSC Chinook Model Calibration and Output ..... 75
3.1 Model Calibration ..... 75
3.1.1 Calibration Data ..... 75
3.1.2 Calibration Procedures ..... 80
3.2 Model Calibration Results ..... 83
3.2.1 Overview of 2018 Calibration Process ..... 83
3.2.2 AABM Fishery Calibration Results ..... 83
3.2.3 ISBM Fishery Calibration Results ..... 96
3.3 Paragraph 13 ..... 103
3.3.1 Paragraph 13(c) Analysis ..... 103
3.3.2 Paragraph 13 (d) and (e) Evaluation ..... 104
3.3.3 Other Considerations ..... 105
3.4 Model Validation and Improvement ..... 106
3.4.1 Evaluation of Fishery Indices ..... 107
3.4.2 Stock Forecasts used in the PSC Coastwide Chinook Model ..... 111
3.4.3 PSC Chinook Model Improvement Activities ..... 114
4. CWT Analysis and Mark-Selective Fisheries ..... 117
4.1 Catch in MSFs ..... 117
4.2 Methods to estimate the impact of MSFs on unmarked Chinook salmon stocks ..... 121
4.2.1 Double Index Tag methods ..... 121
4.2.2 Single Index Tag Methods ..... 124
5. References Cited ..... 134
LIST OF TABLES
Table Page
Table 1 Abundance Indices for 2009-2017 for the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year. ..... xii
Table 2 Preseason allowable catches (2009-2017), and postseason allowable catches and observed catches (2009-2016) for AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year. ..... xii
Table 3 Summary of AABM fishery performance and deviations between pre-and postseason allowable catches and observed catches, 2009-2016. ..... xiv
Table 4 Review of performance in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2009-2016. ..... xV
Table 5 Review of performance in the US ISBM fisheries, 2009-2016. ..... $x v i$
Table 2.1 CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks, location, run type, and smolt age ..... 6
Table 2.2 CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks used in the ERA and data derived from them: fishery, ISBM and survival indices, brood year exploitation rates (BYER), and stock catch distribution (Dist) with quantitative escapement estimates (Esc) and base period (1979-1982) tag recoveries ..... 7
Table 2.3 Parameter definitions for all equations except those used for the SPFI. ..... 10
Table 2.4 Parameter descriptions for equations used for the SPFI. ..... 14
Table 2.5 Fisheries included in the ISBM index by nation. ..... 15
Table 2.6 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for SEAK and TBR indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 3, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present. ..... 19
Table 2.7 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Canadian indicator stocks by region. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2 (age 3 for KLM and DOM), and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present. ..... 41
Table2.8 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Washington Coast indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present. ..... 42
Table2.9 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Washington Salish Sea indicator stocks by region. Statistics include total ocean fishery mortality (adult equivalent catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution in the escapement. ..... 60
Table2.10 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Columbia River indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood yearexploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent

# List of Tables (Continued) 

Table Page
Table2.11 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Oregon Coast indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present. ..... 72
Table 3.1 Month of the year when agencies are able to provide final return estimates for the previous year and preseason forecasts of abundance for the next fishing year. ..... 78
Table 3.2 Methods used to forecast the abundance of stocks in the PSC Chinook Model. ..... 79
Table3.3 Abundance Indices for 1999-2017 for the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year. ..... 84
Table3.4 Preseason allowable catches for 1999-2017, and postseason allowable catches and observed catches for 1999-2016, for AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year. ..... 86
Table 3.5 Summary of SEAK AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2016. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period ..... 87
Table 3.6 Summary of NBC AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2016. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period. ..... 89
Table 3.7 Summary of WCVI AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2016. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period ..... 91
Table 3.8 Review of performance in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2015. ..... 98
Table 3.9 Review of performance in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2016. ..... 99
Table 3.10 Review of performance in the US ISBM fisheries, 2015. ..... 101
Table 3.11 Evaluation of criteria for consideration of additional management action in SEAK and NBC AABM fisheries in regard to Paragraph 13(c) of Chapter 3 of the 2009 PST Agreement ..... 103
Table 3.12 Evaluation of paragraphs 13(d) and 13(e) provisions for stock groups and indicator stocks listed in Attachments I and II of the 2009 Agreement. The last column shows if criteria were met for additional management actions (AMA) based on the evaluation for the last 2 years with data. ..... 106
Table 4.1 Estimated landed catch of tagged and marked PSC Chinook Indicator Stocks in BC, Washington, and Oregon, in all net, troll, and sport fisheries for catch years 2009-2015 and percent of the total tagged and marked catch landed in MSFs. ..... 122
Table 4.2 Percent distribution of Nicola River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs. ..... 127
Table 4.3 Percent distribution of Nicola River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent
unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs.

# List of Tables (CONTINUED) 

Table ..... Page
Table 4.4 Percent distribution of Lower Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs. ..... 129
Table 4.5 Percent distribution of Lower Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs. ..... 130
Table 4.6 Percent distribution of Middle Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs. ..... 131
Table 4.7 Percent distribution of Middle Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs. ..... 132
Table 4.8 Average absolute changes in Nicola, Lower Shuswap and Middle Shuswap CYERs (2002, 2008-2016) when CWT recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSF or MSF ..... 133

## LISt OF FIGURES

Figure ..... Page
Figure 1.1 PST Chinook management and fisheries process. ..... 2
Figure 2.1 Geographical location of all past and present Chinook salmon CWT indicator stocks. ..... 5
Figure 2.2 Brood year exploitation rate for SEAK hatchery indicator stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 19
Figure 2.3 Brood year exploitation rate for SEAK wild indicator stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 20
Figure 2.4 Survival rate for SEAK wild indicator stocks. ..... 21
Figure 2.5 Survival rate for the SEAK hatchery indicator stock (Alaska Spring stock) ..... 22
Figure 2.6 Distribution of total mortality for SEAK indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods ..... 23
Figure 2.7 Total brood year exploitation rate for North and Central BC stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 24
Figure 2.8 Survival rate for North and Central BC stocks ..... 25
Figure 2.9 Distribution of total mortality for North and Central BC indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods ..... 26
Figure 2.10 Brood year ocean exploitation rates for Robertson Creek Fall. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included ..... 27
Figure 2.11 Survival rate for Robertson Creek Fall. ..... 27
Figure 2.12 Distribution of total mortality for the WCVI indicator stock (Robertson Creek) for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods ..... 28
Figure 2.13 Total brood year exploitation rate for Quinsam River Fall. Catch and IM are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 29
Figure 2.14 Total brood year exploitation rate for Lower Strait of Georgia stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 30
Figure 2.15 Survival rate for Quinsam River Fall ..... 31
Figure 2.16 Survival rate for Lower Strait of Georgia stocks ..... 32
Figure 2.17 Distribution of total mortality for upper and Lower Strait of Georgia indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods ..... 34
Figure 2.18 Total brood year exploitation rate for Fraser Late stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 35
Figure 2.19 Total brood year exploitation rate for Fraser Early stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 36
Figure 2.20 Survival rate for Fraser Late stocks. ..... 37
Figure 2.21 Survival rate for Fraser Early stocks ..... 38
Figure 2.22 Distribution of total mortality for the Fraser River indicator stocks for the current (2009- present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods. ..... 40
Figure 2.23 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for
Washington coast indicator stocks. ..... 43
Figure 2.24 Survival rate for Hoko, Queets, and Tsoo-Yess Fall Fingerling stocks. ..... 44
Figure 2.25 Distribution of total mortality for Washington Coast indicator stocks for the previous (1999- 2008) and current (2009-present) agreement periods ..... 45
Figure 2.26 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Nooksack Spring Fingerling and Nooksack Spring Yearling CWT indicator stocks. ..... 47
Figure 2.27 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Samish Fall Fingerling and Skagit Spring Fingerling CWT indicator stocks. ..... 47
Figure 2.28 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Skagit Spring Yearling and Skagit Summer Fingerling CWT indicator stocks. ..... 48
Figure 2.29 Survival rate for Nooksack Spring Fingerling and Nooksack Spring Yearling stocks. ..... 48
Figure 2.30 Survival rate for Samish Fall Fingerling stock. ..... 49
Figure 2.31 Survival rate for Skagit Spring Fingerling and Skagit Spring Yearling stocks. ..... 49
Figure 2.32 Survival rate for Skagit Summer Fingerling stock. ..... 50
Figure 2.33 Distribution of total mortality for Washington Salish Sea indicator stocks for the previous (1999-2008) and current (2009-present) agreement periods. ..... 51
Figure 2.34 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Stillaguamish Fall and Skykomish Summer Fingerling CWT indicator stocks ..... 52
Figure 2.35 Survival rates for Stillaguamish Fall Fingerling and Skykomish Fall Fingerling stocks. ..... 53
Figure 2.36 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for South Puget Sound Fall Fingerling and Yearling indicator stocks. ..... 55
Figure 2.37 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Nisqually Fall Fingerling and White River Spring Yearling CWT indicator stocks. ..... 55
Figure 2.38 Survival rate for South Puget Sound Fall Fingerling and South Puget Sound Fall Yearling stocks. ..... 56
Figure 2.39 Survival rate for Nisqually Fall Fingerling and White River Spring Yearling stocks. ..... 56
Figure 2.40 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Elwha and George Adams (Skokomish River) Fall Fingerling CWT indicator stocks. ..... 57
Figure 2.41 Survival rate for Elwha River and George Adams (Skokomish River) Fall Fingerling stocks. ..... 58
Figure 2.42 Brood year exploitation rate for summer and fall Columbia River Stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 62
Figure 2.43 Brood year exploitation rate for Willamette Spring Chinook. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 64
Figure 2.44 Survival rate for summer and fall Columbia River Chinook stocks. ..... 66
Figure 2.45 Survival rate for the Willamette River Spring Chinook indicator stock. ..... 69
Figure 2.46 Distribution of total mortality for Columbia River indicator stocks for the current (2009- present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods. ..... 70
Figure 2.47 Brood year exploitation rate (ocean only) for Oregon Coast CWT indicator stocks. Catch and
incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included. ..... 72
Figure 2.48 Survival rate for Oregon Coast indicator stocks ..... 73
Figure 2.49 Distribution of total mortality for Oregon Coast indicator stocks for the current (2009- present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods. ..... 74
Figure 3.1 Performance of SEAK AABM fishery, 1999-2017 ..... 88
Figure 3.2 Performance of NBC AABM fishery, 1999-2017. ..... 90
Figure 3.3 Performance of WCVI AABM fishery, 1999-2017. ..... 92
Figure 3.4 Difference between pre-and postseason abundance indices (AIs) for the 3 AABM fisheries, 1999-2017. ..... 93
Figure 3.5 Stock composition of the annual abundance indices for the SEAK troll fishery from CLB 1804. ..... 94
Figure 3.6 Stock composition of the abundance indices for the Northern BC troll fishery from CLB 1804. ..... 95
Figure 3.7 Stock composition of the abundance indices for the WCVI troll fishery from CLB 1804. ..... 95
Figure 3.8 Flow diagrams depicting the sequence of decisions leading to the implementation of ISBM general and additional obligations for stocks in Attachments IV and V of Chapter 3 of the 2009 Agreement according to Paragraph 8 of the Chinook Chapter ..... 97
Figure 3.9 CWT-based ISBM indices for BC fisheries for 2009-2017. ..... 100
Figure 3.10 CWT-based ISBM indices for southern US fisheries for 1999-2016. ..... 102
Figure 3.11 Diagram outlining the steps involved in a single-year evaluation of Paragraph 13(d) and 13(e) provisions in the 2009 Agreement pertaining to criteria for adjustment of ISBM fisheries ..... 104
Figure 3.12 Estimated CWT-based SPFI and model landed catch fishery indices for the SEAK troll fishery through 2015. ..... 108
Figure 3.13 Estimated CWT-based SPFI and model total mortality fishery indices for the SEAK troll fishery through 2015 ..... 108
Figure 3.14 Estimated CWT ROM, SPFI, and model landed catch fishery indices for the NBC troll fishery through 2015. ..... 109
Figure 3.15 Estimated CWT ROM, SPFI, and model total mortality fishery indices for the NBC troll fishery through 2015. ..... 109
Figure 3.16 Estimated CWT ROM, SPFI, and model landed catch fishery indices for the WCVI troll fishery through 2015. ..... 110
Figure 3.17 Estimated CWT ROM, SPFI, and model total mortality fishery indices for the WCVI troll fishery through 2015 ..... 110
Figure 3.18 Forecast performance (Forecast/Actual) plots for PSC Chinook Model stocks. ..... 112
Figure 3.19 Ratio of the 2017 forecast to the actual return for stocks represented in the PSC Chinook Model. ..... 114
Figure 4.1. Estimated total number of Chinook salmon landed in mark-selective and nonselective fisheries (left y-axis) and percent of catch in MSFs (right y-axis) in Puget Sound for catch years 2003-2016. ..... 119
Figure 4.2. Estimated total catch (left y-axis) in Columbia River mark-selective and nonselective sport fisheries and catches during spring (May-Jun) and summer-fall (Jul-Dec) seasons and percentof catch in MSFs (right y-axis) for catch years 2003-2016.120

Figure 4.3. Percent of total fishery CWT recoveries in MSFs for regional groupings of Chinook indicator stocks, 2003-2015. The Columbia River group does not include the Willamette River spring stock.

## List of Appendices (Volume II)

Appendix A: Relationship between exploitation rate indicator stocks, escapement indicator stocks, model stocks, and additional management action stocks identified in the Pacific Salmon Treaty annex.

Appendix B: Postseason ISBM indices.
Appendix C: Percent distribution of total mortality among fisheries and escapement for exploitation rate indicator stocks by calendar year with analogous model stocks listed in parentheses.
Appendix D: Model estimates of the stock composition of the AABM and 3 ISBM ocean fisheries for 2017 and the average 1985-2016.

Appendix E: Figures of PSC Chinook Model-generated stock composition of actual landed catch for all (AABM and ISBM) model fisheries, 1979-2017.

Appendix F: Incidental mortality rates applied in the CTC model.
Appendix G: Time series of abundance indices.
Appendix H: Abundance indices in total and by model stock for AABM fisheries, from Calibration 1804.

Appendix I: Fishery exploitation rate indices by stock, age and fishery, based on CWT data, 1975-2016.

Appendix J: Preseason forecasts and postseason estimates for PSC model stocks, 1999-2017.
Appendix K: Issues with and changes to the exploitation rate analysis.
Appendix L: Issues with and changes to the model calibration.

Note: Product names used in this publication are included for completeness, but do not constitute product endorsement.

## List of Acronyms

| AABM | Aggregate Abundance Based Management |
| :--- | :--- |
| AI | Abundance Index |
| ADF\&G | Alaska Department of Fish \& Game |
| AEQ | Adult Equivalent |
| AWG | Analytical Working Group of the CTC |
| BY | Brood Year |
| BYER | Brood Year Exploitation Rate |
| DFO | Department of Fisheries and Oceans Canada |
| CLB | Calibration |
| CNR | Chinook Nonretention |
| CRITFC | Columbia River Intertribal Fish Commission |
| CTC | Chinook Technical Committee |
| CWTIP | Coded Wire Tag Improvement Program |
| CWTIT | Coded Wire Tag Improvement Team |
| CY | Calendar Year |
| CWT | Coded Wire Tag |
| DIT | Double Index Tag |
| ERA | Exploitation Rate Analysis |
| FI | Fishery Index |
| EV | Environmental Variable scalar |
| FNC | First Nations Caucus |
| IM | Incidental Mortality |
| LC | Landed Catch |
| ISBM | Individual Stock Based Management |
| MM | Mass marked |
| MSF | Mark-Selective Fishery |
| NA | Not Available |
| NBC | Northern BC Dixon Entrance to Kitimat including Haida Gwaii |
| NMFS | National Marine Fisheries Service |
| NWIFC | Northwest Indian Fisheries Commission |
| ODFW | Oregon Department of Fish \& Wildlife |
| PSC | Pacific Salmon Commission |
| PST | Pacific Salmon Treaty |
| QIN | Quinault Nation |
| ROM | Ratio of Means |
| SEAK | Southeast Alaska Cape Suckling to Dixon Entrance |
| SPS | South Puget Sound |
| SPFI | Stratified Proportional Fishery Index |
| UAF | University of Alaska Fairbanks |
| USFWS | US Fish \& Wildlife Service |
| WA/OR | Ocean areas off Washington and Oregon North of Cape Falcon |
| WCVI | West Coast Vancouver Island excluding Area 20 |
| WDFW | Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife |
|  |  |

## Executive Summary

The 2009 Pacific Salmon Treaty (PST) Agreement requires the Chinook Technical Committee (CTC) to report annual catches, harvest rate indices, estimates of incidental mortality (IM) and exploitation rates for all Chinook salmon fisheries and stocks harvested within the Treaty area. The CTC provides an annual report to the Pacific Salmon Commission (PSC) to fulfill this obligation, as agreed by Canada and the US under Chapter 3 of the Treaty. This report contains 4 sections: an introduction and description of the Chinook model procedures; a review of the results from the annual Exploitation Rate Analysis (ERA) based on coded wire tag (CWT) data; a description of the calibration procedure and results from the calibration of the PSC Chinook Model; and CWT analyses for mark-selective fisheries (MSFs). This report includes the results of the annual exploitation rate assessment of CWT data through 2016 (stocks in WA and OR) and 2017 (stocks in Canada, southest Alaska and the Transboundary area), the preseason PSC Chinook Model calibration results for 2018 (CLB 1804), and postseason PSC Chinook Model calibration results through 2017 (CLB 1804). Results include the abundance indices (Als) for the aggregate abundance-based management (AABM) fisheries and individual stock based management (ISBM) indices for each country.

The Canadian Department of Fisheries and Oceans (CDFO) initiated a new internet-based recreational catch reporting system (iRec) for salmon and other marine species in 2012. This new source of information results in revised catch estimates in Canadian Chinook marine recreational fisheries which are anticipated to be introduced into CTC modelling and reporting procedures beginning in 2019 as data becomes available. The revised catch estimates will increase those previously reported since 2012 as catch from times and areas not monitored under DFO recreational creel surveys will be included. As each year of data from iRec becomes available, calibrated estimates will be updated.

## AABM Abundance Indices and Associated Catches

The pre- and postseason Als for the 3 AABM fisheries-Southeast Alaska (SEAK), Northern British Columbia (NBC), and West Coast Vancouver Island (WCVI) are presented in Table 1. The 2009 PST Agreement also specifies an allowable catch associated with each AI for each AABM fishery. Each model calibration provides the postseason Als for the previous year and the preseason Als for the current year. Preseason Als are used to estimate the total allowable catch limits in the upcoming fishing season. Catch overages and underages, however, are tracked relative to postseason Als and their associated allowable catches which are calculated by the first CTC-accepted postseason model calibration for a fishing year, per PST subparagraph 11(a)(i).

Table 1 Abundance Indices for 2009-2018 for the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries. Postseason Indices for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year.

|  | SEAK |  | NBC |  | WCVI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Preseason | Postseason | Preseason | Postseason | Preseason | Postseason |
| 2009 | 1.33 | 1.20 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 0.72 | 0.61 |
| 2010 | 1.35 | 1.31 | 1.17 | 1.23 | 0.96 | 0.95 |
| 2011 | 1.69 | 1.62 | 1.38 | 1.41 | 1.15 | 0.90 |
| 2012 | 1.52 | $1.24^{1}$ | 1.32 | $1.15^{1}$ | 0.89 | $0.76^{1}$ |
| 2013 | $1.20^{1}$ | 1.63 | $1.10^{1}$ | 1.51 | $0.77^{1}$ | 1.04 |
| $2014^{2}$ | 2.57 | 2.20 | 1.99 | 1.80 | 1.20 | 1.12 |
| $2015^{2}$ | 1.45 | 1.95 | 1.23 | 1.69 | 0.85 | 1.05 |
| 2016 | 2.06 | 1.65 | 1.70 | 1.39 | 0.89 | 0.70 |
| 2017 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.15 | 1.14 | 0.77 | 0.64 |
| 2018 | 1.07 |  | 1.01 |  | 0.59 |  |

${ }^{1}$ Due to changes in calibration procedures (reviewed in section 3.1.4), 2012 postseason (CLB 1309) and 2013 preseason (CLB 1308) Als are based on different calibrations; the procedures and assumptions CLB 1309 mirror those used during the 2012 preseason calibration.
${ }^{2}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use CLB 1602 to estimate the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason AI.

The maximum allowable preseason and postseason treaty catch by fishery for each year and the observed treaty catches (total catch minus any hatchery add-on and exclusion catch) are shown for AABM fisheries for 2009-2017 in Table 2.

Table 2 Preseason allowable catches (2009-2018), and postseason allowable catches and observed catches (2009-2017) for AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year.

| PST Treaty Allowable and Observed Catches |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | SEAK (T, N, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Preseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Postseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Observed <br> Catch | Preseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Postseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Observed <br> Catch | Preseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Postseason <br> Allowable <br> Catch | Observed <br> Catch |  |
| 2009 | 218,800 | 176,000 | 228,033 | 143,000 | 139,100 | 109,470 | 107,800 | 91,300 | 124,617 |  |
| 2010 | 221,800 | 215,800 | 230,750 | 152,100 | 160,400 | 136,613 | 143,700 | 142,300 | 139,047 |  |
| 2011 | 294,800 | 283,300 | 290,669 | 182,400 | 186,800 | 122,660 | 196,800 | 134,800 | 204,232 |  |
| 2012 | 266,800 | 205,100 | 242,549 | 173,600 | 149,500 | 120,307 | 133,300 | 113,800 | 134,468 |  |
| 2013 | 176,000 | 284,900 | 191,428 | 143,000 | 220,300 | 115,914 | 115,300 | 178,000 | 113,598 |  |
| $2014^{2}$ | 439,400 | 378,600 | 435,166 | 290,300 | 262,600 | 216,901 | 205,400 | 191,700 | 188,374 |  |
| $2015^{2}$ | 237,000 | 337,500 | 335,029 | 160,400 | 246,600 | 158,903 | 127,300 | 179,700 | 116,737 |  |
| 2016 | 355,600 | 288,200 | 353,704 | 248,000 | 183,900 | 190,181 | 133,300 | 104,800 | 99,650 |  |
| 2017 | 209,700 | 215,800 | 178,348 | 149,500 | 148,200 | 143,330 | 115,300 | 95,800 | 108,588 |  |
| 2018 | 144,500 |  |  | 131,300 |  |  | 88,300 |  |  |  |

${ }^{1} \mathrm{~T}=$ troll, $\mathrm{N}=$ net, and $\mathrm{S}=$ sport.
${ }^{2}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.

Overages and underages in AABM catches, relative to the first postseason calibration for a fishing year (Table 3), can arise due to the inseason management system, errors in the preseason calibration process (e.g., forecast error), or a combination of the two. The relative influence of each was evaluated by inspecting differences in actual landed catch and allowable catches from both preseason and postseason calibrations (Table 3). Regarding the inseason management system in 2017, actual landed catch was less than preseason allowable catch by 31,352 (15\%) in SEAK, 6,170 (4\%) in NBC, and 6,712 (6\%) in WCVI. In terms of the postseason allowable catches for evaluation of the provisions of the PST (subparagraph 11(a)(i)), 2017 actual catches were less than the postseason allowable catches by $37,452(17 \%)$ in SEAK and $4,870(3 \%)$ in NBC, and greater than the postseason allowable catch by 12,788 (13\%) in WCVI.

From 2009-2017, the SEAK AABM observed catch was greater than postseason allowable catch in 6 of 9 years, whereas in NBC observed catch was greater than postseason allowable catch in 1 of 9 years and WCVI observed catch was greater than postseason allowable catch in 4 of 9 years (Table 3).

Table 3 Summary of AABM fishery performance and deviations between pre-and postseason allowable catches and observed catches, 2009-2017.

| Year | Mgmt error Obs - Pre \# | Mgmt error Obs - Pre \% | Model error Pre - Post \# | Model error <br> Pre - Post \% | Total error Obs - Post \# | Total error Obs - Post \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEAK (T, N, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 9,233 | 4\% | 42,800 | 24\% | 52,033 | 30\% |
| 2010 | 8,950 | 4\% | 6,000 | 3\% | 14,950 | 7\% |
| 2011 | -4,131 | -1\% | 11,500 | 4\% | 7,369 | 3\% |
| 2012 | -24,251 | -9\% | 61,700 | 30\% | 37,449 | 18\% |
| 2013 | 15,428 | 9\% | -108,900 | -38\% | -93,472 | -33\% |
| 2014 | -4,234 | -1\% | 60,800 | 16\% | 56,566 | 15\% |
| 2015 | 98,029 | 41\% | -100,500 | -30\% | -2,471 | -1\% |
| 2016 | -1,896 | -1\% | 67,400 | 23\% | 65,504 | 23\% |
| 2017 | -31,352 | -15\% | -6,100 | -3\% | -37,452 | -17\% |
| NBC (T, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | -33,530 | -23\% | 3,900 | 3\% | -29,630 | -21\% |
| 2010 | -15,487 | -10\% | -8,300 | -5\% | -23,787 | -15\% |
| 2011 | -59,740 | -33\% | -4,400 | -2\% | -64,140 | -34\% |
| 2012 | -53,293 | -31\% | 24,100 | 16\% | -29,193 | -20\% |
| 2013 | -27,086 | -19\% | -77,300 | -35\% | -104,386 | -47\% |
| 2014 | -73,399 | -25\% | 27,700 | 11\% | -45,699 | -17\% |
| 2015 | -1,497 | -1\% | -86,200 | -35\% | -87,697 | -36\% |
| 2016 | -57,819 | -23\% | 64,100 | 35\% | 6,281 | 3\% |
| 2017 | -6,170 | -4\% | 1,300 | 1\% | -4,870 | -3\% |
| WCVI (T, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 16,817 | 16\% | 16,500 | 18\% | 33,317 | 36\% |
| 2010 | -4,653 | -3\% | 1,400 | 1\% | -3,253 | -2\% |
| 2011 | 7,432 | 4\% | 62,000 | 46\% | 69,432 | 52\% |
| 2012 | 1,168 | 1\% | 19,500 | 17\% | 20,668 | 18\% |
| 2013 | -1,702 | -1\% | -62,700 | -35\% | -64,402 | -36\% |
| 2014 | -17,026 | -8\% | 13,700 | 7\% | -3,326 | -2\% |
| 2015 | -10,563 | -8\% | -52,400 | -29\% | -62,963 | -35\% |
| 2016 | -33,650 | -25\% | 28,500 | 27\% | -5,150 | -5\% |
| 2017 | -6,712 | -6\% | 19,500 | 20\% | 12,788 | 13\% |

Note: Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.

## ISBM Indices

For ISBM fisheries, Paragraph 8 of the Chinook Chapter of the 2009 PST Agreement specifies that Canada and the US will reduce base period exploitation rates on specified stocks by 36.5\% (Canada) and 40\% (US), equivalent to ISBM indices of 63.5\% (Canada) and 60\% (US). This requirement is referred to as the general obligation and does not apply to stocks that achieve their CTC-agreed escapement goal. The 2009 PST Agreement also specifies that for those stocks
in which the general obligation is insufficient to meet the CTC-agreed escapement goal, the Party in whose waters the stock originates shall further constrain its fisheries to an extent that is not greater than the average ISBM exploitation rate which occurred in the years 1991 to 1996 (Paragraph 8 (c)). This requirement is referred to as the additional obligation.

## Postseason ISBM Indices

For 2016, all 7 of the 7 Canadian ISBM indices that could be calculated from CWT data were reduced more than required under the Agreement (Table 4). For 2017, the computation of CWT-based ISBM indices was possible for 4 Canadian stocks, 3 were reduced more than required under the 2009 PST Agreement and WCVI Falls (0.577) exceeded the additional obligation rate (0.475; Table 4).

Table 4 Review of performance in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2009-2017.

| Stock <br> Group | Stock (CTC agreed goal year) | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North/ Central B.C. | Yakoun, Nass, Skeena, Atnarko, Dean (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
| WCVI Falls | Artlish, Burman, Kauok, Tahsis, Tashish, Marble, Gold (no goal) | 0.489 | 0.207 | 0.635 | 0.619 | 0.328 | 0.290 | 0.630 | 0.392 | 0.577 |
| L. Georgia Strait | Cowichan (2005) | 0.461 | 0.372 | 0.182 | 0.412 | 0.377 | 0.443 | 0.296 | 0.469 | 0.240 |
|  | Nanaimo (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
| U. Georgia Strait | Klinaklini, <br> Kakweikan, <br> Wakeman, Kingcome, <br> Nimpkish (no goal) | 0.202 | 0.372 | 0.092 | 0.142 | 0.070 | 0.047 | 0.210 | 0.190 | 0.160 |
| Fraser Late | Harrison (2001) | 0.06 | 0.107 | 0.091 | 0.132 | 0.149 | 0.273 | 0.169 | 0.187 | 0.197 |
| Fraser Early (spring \& summers) | Upper Fraser, Mid- <br> Fraser, Thompson | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
| Puget Sound Spring | Nooksack (no goal) ${ }^{1}$ | 0.148 | 0.029 | 0.135 | 0.057 | 0.059 | 0.084 | 0.094 | 0.055 | N.A. |
|  | Skagit (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
| Puget Sound Falls | Skagit (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
|  | Stillaguamish (no $\text { goal) }{ }^{2}$ | 0.22 | 0.147 | 0.21 | 0.257 | 0.2 | 0.588 | 0.409 | 0.334 | N.A. |
|  | Snohomish (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
|  | Lake Wash. (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Green River (no } \\ & \text { goal) }{ }^{2} \end{aligned}$ | 0.270 | 0.130 | 0.261 | 0.300 | 0.277 | 0.406 | 1.026 | 0.521 | N.A. |

Notes: General obligation (0.635) or additional obligation (1991-1996 ISBM rate average for the Party in whose waters the stock not meeting escapement goal originates), whichever is lower, for stocks listed in Annex 4, Chapter 3, Attachment V. NA = no data available; NC = not calculated.

In 2016, 13 of the 14 US stocks for which CWT-based ISBM indices could be calculated in the U.S. ISBM fishery either met their escapement goals ( 10 stocks) or had an ISBM index below 0.600 (Table 5). Additionally, the US ISBM index for the Harrison stock (Fraser Late) was well below the general obligation (0.152). Only the Grays Harbor US ISBM index exceeded the general obligation (0.653); this stock has a PSC-agreed escapement goal that was not met so the general obligation applies.

Table 5 Review of performance in the US ISBM fisheries, 2009-2017.

| Stock <br> Group | Stock <br> (CTC agreed goal in year) | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fraser Late | Harrison (2001) | 0.134 | 0.295 | 0.285 | 0.351 | 0.441 | 0.377 | 0.285 | 0.152 | N.C. N.C. N.A. |
| Puget Sound Spring | Nooksack (no goal) | 0.585 | 0.757 | 0.889 | 1.866 | 0.874 | 1.290 | 0.585 | 0.289 |  |
|  | Skagit (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |  |
| Puget Sound Fall | Skagit (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. |
|  | Stillaguamish (no goal) | 0.140 | 0.127 | 0.134 | 0.101 | 0.226 | 0.757 | 0.373 | 0.258 | N.C. <br> N.A. <br> N.A. N.C. |
|  | Snohomish (no goal) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N.A. } \\ & \text { N.A. } \end{aligned}$ | N.A. N.A. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N.A. } \\ & \text { N.A. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N.A. } \\ & \text { N.A. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N.A. } \\ & \text { N.A. } \end{aligned}$ | N.A. N.A. | N.A. N.A. | N.A. N.A. |  |
|  | Lake Wash. (no goal) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Green (no goal) | 0.487 | 0.289 | 0.418 | 0.522 | 0.302 | 0.407 | 0.615 | 0.372 |  |
| WA Coast Falls | Hoko (no goal) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. <br> N.C. <br> N.C. <br> N.C. <br> N.C. |
|  | Grays (2014) | 0.689 | 0.623 | 0.741 | 0.943 | 0.782 | 0.748 | 0.861 | 0.653 |  |
|  | Queets (2004) | 0.648 | 0.477 | 0.698 | 1.018 | 0.920 | 0.511 | 0.260 | 0.422 |  |
|  | Hoh (2004) | 0.998 | 0.838 | 1.752 | 1.592 | 2.640 | 1.254 | 1.211 | 0.267 |  |
|  | Quillayute (2004) | 1.815 | 1.375 | 1.691 | 1.963 | 1.782 | 2.572 | 2.037 | 1.127 |  |
| Columbia <br> Fall | Brights (2002) | 2.668 | 1.669 | 2.616 | 2.713 | 2.225 | 1.942 | 1.602 | 1.650 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N.C. } \\ & \text { N.C. } \\ & \text { N.C. } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Deschutes (2010) | 0.821 | 0.696 | 0.768 | 0.775 | 0.795 | 0.758 | 0.699 | 0.776 |  |
|  | Lewis (1999) | 0.217 | 0.554 | 1.374 | 0.868 | 1.113 | 0.821 | 0.559 | 0.448 |  |
| Columbia <br> Summers | Summers (1999) | 5.229 | 6.957 | 12.327 | 7.496 | 8.612 | 10.773 | 6.493 | 10.171 | N.C. |
| N. Oregon Coast | Nehalem (1999) | 0.343 | 1.030 | 2.073 | 1.779 | 2.305 | 2.888 | 3.358 | 1.794 | N.C. |
|  | Siletz (1999) | 1.340 | 0.636 | 3.058 | 1.685 | 1.785 | 1.796 | 3.485 | 1.822 | N.C. |
|  | Siuslaw (1999) | 1.380 | 1.395 | 2.237 | 1.519 | 2.392 | 1.873 | 2.476 | 2.639 | N.C. |

Notes: General obligation (0.600) or additional obligation (1991-1996 ISBM rate average for the Party in whose waters the stock not meeting escapement goal originates), whichever is lower, for stocks listed in Annex 4, Chapter 3, Attachment V.
NA = no data available; NC = not calculated.

## Mark Selective Fisheries

Section 4 of this report contains harvest information by region from mark-selective fisheries (MSFs). Mark-selective fisheries occurred along the Oregon Coast, Washington Coast, and in the Columbia River, Puget Sound, Canadian Strait of Juan de Fuca, and Southeast Alaska in 2017. The magnitude of impact of a MSF relative to the total exploitation of a stock can be measured using the percentage of the total landed catch in net, sport, and troll fisheries of tagged and marked PSC indicator stocks that occurs in MSFs. Traditionally, the CTC has used PSC indicator stocks that have been double index tagged (DIT) to evaluate the impact of MSFs
on the unmarked stocks represented by the unmarked tag group in a DIT pair, ${ }^{1}$ however many CWT indicator stocks do not have a DIT pair (e.g., Canadian- and Alaskan-origin stocks).
Accordingly, an approach was applied in 2017 to estimate mortality distributions for natural stocks that have single index tag (SIT) indicator stocks under conditions where the MSF impacts mainly occur on mature SIT fish proximal to their terminal area.

[^0]
## 1. Introduction

The Pacific Salmon Treaty (PST) requires the Chinook Technical Committee (CTC) to report annually on catches, harvest rate indices, estimates of incidental mortality (IM) and exploitation rates for all Chinook salmon fisheries and stocks harvested within the Treaty area. To fulfill this obligation, the CTC uses a PSC Chinook Model to generate key outputs of relevance to the Pacific Salmon Commission's (PSC) annual fishery management cycle. The model is calibrated each year, incorporating preseason stock-specific abundance forecasts with the latest information on catches, exploitation rates generated through cohort analysis, terminal runs, and escapements. The Parties rely upon the model to generate annual estimates of abundance for aggregate abundance-based management (AABM) fisheries and indices for individual stock based management (ISBM) fisheries (Figure 1.1).
Abundance index (AI) prediction is at the heart of the PST Chinook salmon management process, as preseason Als determine the total allowable catches for each of the 3 AABM fisheries, Southeast Alaska (SEAK), Northern British Columbia (NBC), and West Coast Vancouver Island (WCVI). These preseason estimates of the total allowable catch drive the inseason management of AABM fisheries, because no reliable mechanism exists to update the Als inseason. In addition to generating preseason Als, the model provides other information of immediate relevance to PSC management, most notably postseason Als. The first postseason Al estimates are used to determine the final total allowable catches to which the AABM fisheries are held accountable. Postseason ISBM indices are computed through a separate process using the CWT data that comes from the exploitation rate analysis (ERA), to which ISBM fisheries are held accountable.

This report describes the methods and results of the cohort analysis used to estimate exploitation rates from CWT data (Section 2), and the model calibration (Section 3). The results of the preseason model calibration for 2018 are based on the ERA using CWT data through catch year 2016 (2017 for Canadian and Alaskan stocks); coastwide data on catch, spawning escapements, and age structure through 2017; and forecasts of Chinook salmon returns expected in 2018. Additionally, this report includes reviews of recent Chinook salmon markselective fisheries (MSFs; Section 4).
Of particular interest to PST implementation, this report includes, among other model outputs: (1) estimated postseason Als for 1979 through 2017 and the preseason AI for 2018 for the AABM fisheries; (2) estimated ISBM indices, previously referred to as nonceiling indices, for 1999-2017; (3) estimated stock composition for 1979-2017 and a projection for 2018 for the AABM and other fisheries; and (4) estimated fishery indices (harvest rates) for the AABM fisheries.

Appendix A shows the relationship between the exploitation rate indicator stocks, escapement indicator stocks, model stocks, and PST Annex stocks. Appendices B to I present additional output from the ERA and model calibration beyond the summaries presented in the main body of the report. Appendix B provides the time series of ISBM CWT-based indices from the ERA carried out in March 2018. Appendix C shows the percent distribution of total mortality by catch year for exploitation rate indicator stocks. Appendices D (AABM and 3 ISBM fisheries, Tables) and E (all fisheries, Figures) provide the Model estimates of stock composition in AABM
and other sport and troll fisheries. Appendix F lists the IM rates used in the PSC Chinook Model. Appendix G gives the time series of total Als for the AABM fisheries, and Appendix H provides the Als for each model stock for each AABM fishery. Appendix I presents the time series of CWT-based fishery exploitation rate indices by stock, age, and fishery. Appendix J provides a graphical summary of forecast error for PSC Chinook Model stocks. CWT data quality and model calibration issues, as well as their resolution, are detailed in Appendix K and L.


Figure 1.1 PST Chinook management and fisheries process.

## 2. Exploitation Rate Analysis

The CTC currently monitors 45 CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks (Figure 2.1; Table 2.1). The exploitation rate analysis relies on cohort analysis, a procedure that reconstructs the cohort size and exploitation history of a given stock and brood year (BY) using CWT release and recovery data (CTC 1988). The analysis provides stock-specific estimates of BY total, age- and fishery-specific exploitation rates, maturation rates, age-2 or age-3 survival rates, annual distributions of fishery mortalities, fishery indices for AABM fisheries, and ISBM indices for ISBM fisheries (Table 2.2). Estimates of age- and fishery-specific exploitation and maturation rates from the cohort analysis are combined with data on catches, escapements, incidental mortalities, and stock enhancement to complete the annual calibration of the PSC Chinook Model.

Indicator stocks used for ERA and the estimates derived from the analysis for each stock are shown in Table 2.2. Relationships between the exploitation rate indicator stocks, model stocks, and PST Annex stocks are provided in Appendix A.


See following page for Figure caption.

Figure 2.1 Geographical location of all past and present Chinook salmon CWT indicator stocks.

Note: See Table 2.1 for the full stock names associated with each abbreviation. Not all stock indicators listed above are current. Only indicator stocks run now are in Table 2.1.

Note: Color of the filled circles indicates adult run timing: yellow = spring, aquamarine = summer and white $=$ fall. The southern BC and Puget Sound area, where concentration of the CWT indicators is greatest, is shown in expanded view. Numbered circles indicate the CWT indicators as follows:

| $1-A K S(A C I)$ | 25-STL |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 - AKS(ADM) | 26-SKF (SKS/SKF) |
| 3-AKS(ALP) | 27-SKY |
| 4 - CHK | 28-SPS(GRN) |
| 5-TAK | 29-SPS(GRO) |
| 6-STI | 30 - NIS |
| 7-UNU | $31-S P Y$ |
| 8-KLM/KLY | 32-WRY |
| 9-ATN/ATS | 33-GAD |
| 10-RBT | 34-HOK |
| 11 - QUI | $35-$ QUE |
| 12 - PPS | 36-SOO |
| 13-BQR | 37-LRH |
| $14-N A N$ | 38-CWF |
| $15-$ COW | 39-LRW |
| 16-HAR | 40-WSH |
| $17-\mathrm{CHI}$ | 41-SPR |
| 18 - NIC | 42 - HAN |
| 19-SHU | 43 - LYF |
| 20 - MSH | 44-SUM |
| 21 - DOM | $45-$ URB |
| 22 - NSF | 46-SRH |
| 23-SAM | 47-ELK |
| 24-SSF |  |

Table 2.1 CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks, location, run type, and smolt age.

| Stock/Area | Exploitation Rate Indicator Stocks | Hatchery | Run Type | Smolt Age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southeast Alaska | Alaska Spring (AKS) | Crystal Lake, Whitman Lake, Little Port Walter, Deer Mountain, Neets Bay | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Chilkat (CHK) | Wild | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Taku (TAK) | Wild | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Unuk (UNU) | Wild | Spring | Age 1 |
| North/Central BC | Atnarko (ATN) | Snootli | Summer | Age 0 |
|  | Kitsumkalum (KLM) | Deep Creek | Summer | Age 1 |
| WCVI | Robertson Creek (RBT) | Robertson Creek | Fall | Age 0 |
| Strait of Georgia | Big Qualicum (BQR) | Big Qualicum | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Cowichan (COW) | Cowichan | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Nanaimo (NAN) | Nanaimo | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Puntledge (PPS) | Puntledge | Summer | Age 0 |
|  | Quinsam (QUI) | Quinsam | Fall | Age 0 |
| Fraser River | Chilliwack (Harrison Stock) ${ }^{1}$ (CHI) | Chilliwack | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Dome (DOM) | Penny Creek | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Harrison (HAR) | Chehalis | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Lower Shuswap (SHU) | Shuswap Falls | Summer | Age 0 |
|  | Middle Shuswap (MSH) | Shuswap Falls | Summer | Age 0 |
|  | Nicola (NIC) | Spius Creek | Spring | Age 1 |
| North Puget Sound | Nooksack Spring Fingerling (NKF) | Kendall Creek | Spring | Age 0 |
|  | Nooksack Spring Yearling (NKS) | Kendall Creek | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Samish Fall Fingerling ${ }^{1}$ (SAM) | Samish | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Skagit Spring Fingerling (SKF) | Marblemount | Spring | Age 0 |
|  | Skagit Spring Yearling ${ }^{1}$ (SKS) | Marblemount | Spring | Age 1 |
|  | Skagit Summer Fingerling (SSF) | Marblemount | Summer | Age 0 |
| Central Puget <br> Sound | Skykomish Sum. Fingerling ${ }^{1}$ (SKY) | Wallace | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Stillaguamish Fall Fingerling (STL) | Stillaquamish Tribal | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
| South Puget Sound | Nisqually Fall Fingerling ${ }^{1}$ (NIS) | Clear Creek | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
|  | S. Puget Sound Fall Fingerling ${ }^{1}$ (SPS) | Soos /Grovers/Issaquah creeks | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
|  | South Puget Sound Fall Yearling (SPY) | Tumwater Falls | Summer/Fall | Age 1 |
|  | White River Spring Yearling ${ }^{2}$ (WRY) | White River | Spring | Age 1 |
| Hood Canal | George Adams Fall Fingerling ${ }^{1}$ (GAD) | George Adams | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
| Juan de Fuca | Elwha Fall Fingerling (ELW) | Lower Elwha | Summer/Fall | Age 0 |
| North Washington Coast | Hoko Fall Fingerling (HOK) | Hoko Makah National Fish Hatchery | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Queets Fall Fingerling (QUE) | Wild broodstock, Salmon River (WA) | Fall | Age 0 |
|  | Tsoo-Yess ${ }^{7}$ Fall Fingerling (SOO) | Makah National Fish Hatchery | Fall | Age 0 |
| Lower Columbia River | Columbia Lower River Hatchery ${ }^{1}$ (LRH) | Big Creek | Fall Tule | Age 0 |
|  | Cowlitz Tule (WA) (CWF) | Cowlitz | Fall Tule | Age 0 |
|  | Lewis River Wild (LRW) | Wild | Fall Bright | Age 0 |
|  | Spring Creek Tule (WA) ${ }^{1}$ (SPR) | Spring Creek National Fish Hatchery | Fall Tule | Age 0 |
|  | Willamette Spring ${ }^{1}$ (WSH) | Willamette Hatchery | Spring | Age 1 |
| Upper Columbia River | Columbia Summers ${ }^{3}$ (WA) (SUM) | Wells | Summer | Age 0/1 |
|  | Columbia Upriver Bright (URB) | Priest Rapids | Fall Bright | Age 0 |
|  | Hanford Wild (HAN) | Wild | Fall Bright | Age 0 |
| Snake River | Lyons Ferry ${ }^{1,4}$ (LYY/LYF) | Lyons Ferry | Fall Bright | Age 0 |
| North Oregon Coast | Salmon (SRH) | Salmon | Fall | Age 0 |
| Mid Oregon Coast | Elk River (ELK) | Elk River | Fall | Age 0 |

[^1]Table 2.2 CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks used in the ERA and data derived from them: fishery, ISBM and survival indices, brood year exploitation rates (BYER), and stock catch distribution (Dist) with escapement estimates (Esc) and base period (1979-1982) tag recoveries.

| Exploitation Rate Indicator Stock | Fishery Index | ISBM Index | BYER ${ }^{1}$ | Survival Index | Dist | Esc | Base Recoveries |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alaska Spring (AKS) | Yes | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Chilkat (CHK) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Taku (TAK) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Stikine (STI) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Unuk (UNU) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Atnarko (ATN/ATS) | Yes | No | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Kitsumkalum (KLM/KLY) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Robertson Creek (RBT) | Yes | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Big Qualicum (BQR) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Cowichan (COW) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Nanaimo (NAN) | - | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Phillips River Fall (PHI) | - | - | - | - | Yes | - | - |
| Puntledge (PPS) | Yes | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Quinsam (QUI) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Chilliwack (Harrison Fall Stock) (CHI) | - | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Dome (DOM) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Harrison (HAR) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Lower Shuswap (SHU) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Middle Shuswap (MSH) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Nicola (NIC) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Nooksack Spring Fingerling (NSF) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Nooksack Spring Yearling (NKS) | - | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | - |
| Samish Fall Fingerling (SAM) ${ }^{3}$ | Yes | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | Yes |
| Skagit Spring Fingerling (SKF) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Skagit Spring Yearling (SKS) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | - |
| Skagit Summer Fingerling (SSF) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Skykomish Summer Fingerling (SKY) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Stillaguamish Summer Fingerling (STL) | - | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Nisqually Fall Fingerling (NIS) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| South Puget Sound Fall Fing. (SPS) | Yes | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | Yes |
| South Puget Sound Fall Yearling (SPY) ${ }^{3}$ | Yes | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | Yes |
| Squaxin Pens Fall Yearling (SQP) | - | - | - | - | Yes | - | - |
| University of WA Accelerated (UWA) | - | - | - | - | Yes | - | Yes |
| White River Spring Yearling (WRY) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | Yes |
| George Adams Fall Fingerling (GAD) | Yes | - ${ }^{3}$ | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes ${ }^{2}$ | Yes |
| Elwha Fall Fingerling (ELW) | - | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | - | - |
| Hoko Fall Fingerling (HOK) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Queets Fall Fingerling (QUE) | - | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | - | Yes |
| Tsoo-Yess Fall Fingerling (SOO) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Columbia Lower River Hatchery (LRH) ${ }^{3}$ | Yes | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Cowlitz Tule (CWF) | Yes | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Lewis River Wild (LRW) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Spring Creek Tule (SPR) ${ }^{3}$ | Yes | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Willamette Spring (WSH) | Yes | - | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |

Table 2.2-Page 2 of 2.

| Exploitation Rate Indicator Stock | Fishery <br> Index | ISBM <br> Index | BYER $^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Survival <br> Index | Dist | Esc | Base <br> Recoveries |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Columbia Summers (SUM) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Columbia Upriver Bright (URB) | Yes | Yes | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Hanford Wild (HAN) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Lyons Ferry (LYF) | - | - | Total | Yes | Yes | Yes | - |
| Salmon River (SRH) | Yes | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Elk River (ELK) | Yes | Yes | Ocean | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |

${ }^{1}$ For stocks of hatchery origin and subject to terminal fisheries directed at harvesting surplus hatchery production, ocean fisheries do not include terminal net fisheries. Otherwise, total fishery includes terminal net fisheries.
${ }^{2}$ Only hatchery rack recoveries are included in escapement.
${ }^{3}$ Stock of hatchery origin not used to represent naturally spawning stock.

### 2.1 ERA Methods

### 2.1.1 Description of Incidental Mortality

For AABM fisheries, fishery indices are presented for both reported catch and total mortality; for ISBM fisheries, only total mortality fishery indices are presented. The difference between reported catch and total mortality is that incidental mortality (IM) is included in the latter. IM includes mortality of legal-size fish in Chinook-nonretention (CNR) fisheries and mortality of sublegal-size fish in both retention and CNR fisheries. Management strategies have changed considerably for fisheries of interest to the PSC since 1985. Regulatory changes have included size limit changes, extended periods of CNR in troll fisheries, and mandatory release of Chinook salmon caught in some net fisheries. Estimates of IM are crucial for assessment of total fishery impacts, yet they cannot be determined directly from CWT recovery data. There are 4 categories of IM that are estimated in the ERA and PSC Chinook Model. Legal and sublegal fishery-specific mortality rates are applied to the following types of Chinook salmon encounters:

1. Shakers: Chinook salmon below the legal size limit that are encountered, brought to the boat, and released during a Chinook salmon retention fishery.
2. Sublegal CNR: Chinook salmon below the legal size limit that are encountered, brought to the boat, and released during a Chinook salmon nonretention fishery. The mortality rate per encounter applied to sublegal CNR is the same as applied to shakers.
3. Legal CNR: Chinook salmon above the legal size limit that are encountered, brought to the boat, and released during a Chinook salmon nonretention fishery.
4. Drop-off: Chinook salmon above or below the legal size limit that are encountered, but lost from the gear before they reach the boat during either retention or nonretention fisheries. Drop-off mortality is assumed the same for legal and sublegal fish, but can vary by gear type.

Additional detail about the methods used to estimate IM have been described by the CTC Analytical Working Group ${ }^{2}$ and CTC (2004).

[^2]
### 2.1.2 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

A brood year exploitation rates (BYER) provides a measure of the cumulative impact of fisheries upon all age classes of a stock and brood. The BYER is computed for each stock as the ratio of adult equivalent (AEQ) total fishing mortality to AEQ total fishing mortality plus escapement.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.B Y E R_{B Y, F}=\frac{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}\left(\sum_{f \in\{F\}} \text { TotMorts }_{B Y, a, f} * A E Q_{B Y, a, f}\right)}{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}\left(\sum_{f=1}^{\text {Nunfisheries }} T_{\text {MotMorts }}^{B Y, a, f}\right.} \text { *AEQ } Q_{B Y, a, f}+E s c_{B Y, a}\right) \tag{Equation 2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The AEQ factor represents the proportion of fish of a given age that would, in the absence of fishing, leave the ocean to return to the terminal area.

The AEQ factor is calculated as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A E Q_{B Y, a-1, f}=\text { MatRte }_{a-1, B Y}+\left(1-\text { MatRte }_{a-1, B Y}\right) * \text { Surv }_{a} * A E Q_{B Y, a, f} \\
& A E Q_{B Y, M a x a g e, f} \equiv 1.0
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation 2.2

The AEQ factor is equal to 1 for the oldest age of maturation and for all ages in terminal fisheries. See Table 2.3 for a description of notation.

The BYER can be partitioned into AEQ reported catch and AEQ IM. BYERs are not computed for incomplete BYs.

If a hatchery indicator stock is subject to directed terminal fisheries, the BYER will differ from the wild stock the indicator stock is meant to represent. In these circumstances, this issue is addressed by reporting the BYER in the ocean fisheries (i.e., excludes the terminal fishery impacts). The BYER statistic reported for each exploitation rate indicator stock is given inTable 2.2.

Table 2.3 Parameter definitions for all equations except those used for the SPFI.

| Parameter | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| $a=$ | age class |
| $A=$ | set of all ages that meet selection criteria |
| $A E Q_{B r, a, f}=$ | adult equivalent factor in brood year $B Y$, age $a$, and fishery $f$ (for terminal fisheries, AEQ $=1.0$ for all ages) |
| CohSurv ${ }_{B r}, a=20 r 3=$ | cohort survival of CWT fish to age 2 or 3 for brood year BY |
| AvgMatRte $=$ | average maturation rate for age $a$ |
| BPYR = | base period year |
| BYER ${ }_{B Y, f}=$ | brood year exploitation rate in adult equivalents for brood year $B Y$ and fishery $F$ |
| BPISBMER $_{f, a}=$ | average base period ISBM exploitation rate for fishery $f$ and age $a$ |
| $B Y=$ | brood year |
| Cohort ${ }_{\text {BY }, a}=$ | cohort by brood year BY and age a (where stock is implied from context) |
| Cohort ${ }_{s, B Y, a}=$ | cohort by stock s, brood year BY and age a (where stocks are defined explicitly in a summation) |
| $C Y=$ | calendar year |
| CYDistcy, $=$ | proportion of total stock mortality (or escapement) in a calendar year $C Y$ attributable to a fishery or a set of fisheries $F$ |
| $C Y_{\text {end }}=$ | end year for average |
| $C Y_{\text {start }}=$ | start year for average |
| $d_{t, s, a}=$ | distribution parameter for time step $t$, stock $s$, and age $a$ |
| Escr,a $=$ | escapement past all fisheries for either brood year $B Y$ or calendar year $C Y$ and age a |
| $E R_{s, a, f, C Y}=$ | exploitation rate at age $a$ divided by cohort size at age $a$ for stock $s$ in fishery $f$ in year $C Y$ |
| $E V_{n, B Y}=$ | the stock productivity scalar for iteration $n$ and brood year BY |
| $f=$ | a single fishery |
| $f \in\{F\}=$ | a fishery $f$ within the set of fisheries of interest |
| $F=$ | ocean, terminal or other sets of fisheries or spawning escapements |
|  | fishery exploitation rate index for fishery $f$ in year $C Y$ |
| FPa.s.CY,f $=$ | ratio of ER ${ }_{s, a, f, c r}$ to BPISBMER |
| ISBMIdxCY = | ISBM index for calendar year $C Y$ |
| MatRte $_{\text {a-1,BY }}=$ | maturity rate at next younger age by brood year |
| Maxage = | maximum age of stock (generally age 6 for stream type stocks, age 5 for ocean type stocks) |
| Minage = | minimum age of stock (generally age 3 for stream type stocks, age 2 for ocean type stocks) |
| Morts ${ }_{\text {cr,af }}=$ | landed or total fishing mortality in year $C Y$ and age $a$ in fishery $f$ |
| $N M_{a}=$ | annual natural mortality prior to fishing on age $a$ cohort |
| Numfisheries $=$ | total number of fisheries |
| $R T_{C Y}=$ | ratio of the catch quota in the current year to the catch that would be predicted given current abundance, current size limits, and base period exploitation rates |
| $s=$ | a particular stock |
| $S=$ | set of all stocks that meet selection criteria |
| $S C_{B Y}=$ | ratio of the estimated and model predicted terminal run for brood year $B Y$ |
| Surva $=$ | survival rate (1-NMa) by age |
| TotMorts ${ }_{\text {Br }, a, f}=$ | total fishing related mortality for brood year $B Y$ or calendar year $C Y$ or during the base period BPER and age $a$ in fishery $f$ |
| RepMorts ${ }_{\text {br }, \text {, }, f}=$ | Reported fishing-related mortality for brood year $B Y$ or calendar year $C Y$ or during the base period BPER and age $a$ in fishery $f$ |
| TotCWTRelease ${ }_{\text {By }}=$ | number of CWT fish released in the indicator group in brood year BY |

### 2.1.3 Brood Year Survival Rates

The BY survival of CWT-tagged juveniles after release is calculated for most exploitation rate indicator stocks (Table 2.2). This survival rate is frequently referred to as the marine survival of the tag group but also includes any mortality occurring in freshwater following release and it is calculated up to the age 2 for subyearling stocks and up to age 3 for yearling stocks based on CWT recoveries. The CWT-based estimate is our most direct measure of a brood's survival, but this measure is not final until the brood is complete (i.e., all ages have returned to spawn). Preliminary estimates are generated, but not reported, for incomplete broods using available CWT data and average maturation rates.

The BY survival rate for a fingerling stock is the estimated age-2 cohort (from the cohort analysis) divided by the number of CWT fish released, whereas for yearling stocks, the survival rate is calculated using the estimated age-3 cohort.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { CohSurv }_{B Y, a=2 o r 3}=\frac{\text { Cohort }_{B Y, a=2 o r 3}}{\text { TotCWTRelease }_{B Y}} \tag{Equation 2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where Cohort $_{B \gamma, a}$ is calculated recursively from the oldest age down to the youngest age using

$$
\text { Cohort }_{B Y, a}=\frac{\sum_{f=1}^{\text {Nummisheries }_{\text {TotMorts }}^{B Y, a, f}},{E s c_{B Y, a}+\text { Cohort }_{B Y, a+1}}^{1-N M_{a}} . .}{.}
$$

Equation 2.4

If there are no CWT recoveries for the oldest ocean age of a stock, the next youngest cohort size is estimated using

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Cohort }_{B Y, \max \text { age }-1}=\frac{\sum_{f \in \text { Preterminal }}^{\text {TotMorts }}{ }_{B Y, \text { max age-1,f}}+\frac{E s c_{B Y, \max \text { age }-1}+\sum_{f \in \text { Terminal }} \text { TotMorts }_{B Y, \text { max age }-1, f}}{\text { AvgMatRte }_{\max \text { age }-1}}}{1-N M_{\max \text { age }-1}} . \tag{Equation 2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.1.4 Mortality Distribution Patterns

The distributions of mortalities (reported catch and total) among fisheries and escapement in a catch year were calculated for each stock to determine the exploitation patterns. The distributions were computed if at least 2 BYs contributed to the CWT recoveries for a catch year. Distributions were computed for each fishery across all ages present in the catch year as

$$
\text { CYDist }_{C Y, F}=\frac{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }} \sum_{f \in\{F\}}^{\text {Maxage }} \operatorname{Morts}_{C Y, a, f} * A E Q_{B Y=C Y-a, a, f}}{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}\left(\sum_{f=1}^{\text {Numfisheries }} \text { Morts }_{C Y, a, f} * A E Q_{B Y=C Y-a, a, f}+E s c_{C Y, a}\right)}
$$

Mortality distribution Tables may not indicate the true distribution of an indicator stock. For example, a closure of a fishery may have resulted in no CWTs recovered, but this would not
necessarily indicate zero abundance of the stock in that fishing area.

### 2.1.5 Fishery Indices

When the PST was negotiated in 1985, catch ceilings and increases in stock abundance were expected to reduce harvest rates in fisheries. The fishery index (FI) provided a means to assess performance against this expectation. Relative to the base period, an index less than 1.0 represents a decrease from base period harvest rates whereas an index greater than 1.0 represents an increase. Although the determination of allowable catch for AABM fisheries in the 2009 Agreement is different from the original PST catch ceilings, these fishery indices continue to provide a useful index of relative change in harvest rates in these fisheries. Fishery indices are used to measure relative changes in fishery harvest rates because it is not possible to directly estimate the fishery harvest rates.

Fishery indices are computed in AEQs for both reported catch and total mortality (reported catch plus IM). The total mortality AEQ exploitation rate is estimated as

$$
E R_{s, a, f, C Y}=\frac{\text { TotMorts }_{s, a, f, C Y} * A E Q_{s, B Y=C Y-a, a, f}}{\operatorname{Cohort}_{s, B Y=C Y-a, a} *\left(1-N M_{a}\right)}
$$

Equation 2.7
whereas the reported catch AEQ exploitation rate is estimated as

$$
E R_{s, a, f, C Y}=\frac{\operatorname{Re} p \operatorname{Morts}_{s, a, f, C Y} * A E Q_{s, B Y=C Y-a, a, f}}{\operatorname{Cohort}_{s, B Y=C Y-a, a} *\left(1-N M_{a}\right)},
$$

Equation 2.8
and a ratio of means (ROM) estimator is used to calculate the fishery index (FI)

$$
F I_{f, C Y}=\frac{\sum_{s \in\{Y\{a \in\{A\}} \sum_{s, a, f, C Y} E R^{82}}{\left(\frac{\sum_{B P Y R=79} \sum_{s \in\{\{S\} a \in\{A\}} \sum_{s, a, f, B P Y R}}{4}\right)} .
$$

Equation 2.9

For AABM fisheries, indices are presented for troll gear only, although the catch limitations also apply to sport and net fisheries in SEAK and sport fisheries in NBC and WCVI. As in past years, recoveries from the troll fishery are used because the majority of the catch and the most reliable CWT sampling occur in these fisheries. In addition, there are data limitations in the base period for the sport fisheries (e.g., few observed recoveries in NBC due to small fishery size). Because the allocation of the catch among gear types has changed in some fisheries (e.g., the proportion of the catch harvested by the sport fishery has increased in all AABM fisheries), the indices may not represent the harvest impact of all gear types.

The CTC uses fishery indices to reflect changes in fishery impacts relative to the base period (catch years 1979-1982). The ROM estimator of the fishery index limits inclusion of stocks to those with adequate tagging during the base period, but fishing patterns for some fisheries have changed
substantially since the base period and some stocks included in the index are no longer tagged (e.g., University of Washington Accelerated). One example of a change in the fishing pattern is the SEAK troll fishery - where the catch during the winter season has increased, the spring fishery has been largely curtailed, and the summer season has become markedly shorter. Because stock distributions are dynamic throughout the year, stock-specific impacts of the SEAK fishery have likely changed over time.

To account for changes in stock composition and to include stocks without base period data, the CTC has created alternative derivations of fishery indices (CTC 1996). The CTC determined that a useful fishery index should have these desirable characteristics:

1. The index should measure changes in fishery harvest rates if the distribution of stocks is unchanged from the base period.
2. The index should have an expected value of 1.0 for random variation around the base period fishery harvest rate, cohort size, and stock distributions.
3. The index should weight changes in stock distribution by abundance.

After exploring several alternatives, the CTC concluded that the best estimate for a fishery index would consist of the product of a fishery harvest rate index and an index of stock abundance weighted by average distribution (i.e., the proportion of a cohort vulnerable to the fishery). To that effect a report by the CTC (2009a) stated that for all AABM fisheries the stratified proportional fishery index (SPFI) was the most accurate and precise in estimating the harvest rate occurring in a fishery.

For computation of the SPFI, the CWT harvest rate ( $h_{t, c \gamma}$ ) must initially be set to an arbitrary value between 0 and 1. Then, the distribution parameter ( $d_{t, s, a}$ ) is calculated (Eq. 2.10), and the result is substituted into Eq . 2.11 to recursively recalculate $h_{t, c r}$ and subsequently $d_{t, s, a}$. The largest stockage distribution parameter in a stratum is then set to 1 to create a unique solution. See Table 2.4 for notation description.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d_{t, s, a}=\sum_{C Y} r_{t, C Y, s, a} / \sum_{C Y}\left(h_{t, C Y} * n_{C Y, s, a}\right) \\
& h_{t, C Y}=\sum_{s} \sum_{a} r_{t, C Y, s, a} / \sum_{s} \sum_{a}\left(d_{t, s, a} * n_{C Y, s, a}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation 2.10

Equation 2.11
The resulting unique solution is inserted into the following equations to compute the yearly harvest rates for each stratum (Equation 2.14) and the overall fishery (Equation 2.15).

$$
H_{t, C Y}=\left[\left(\sum_{s}^{s} \sum_{s}^{a} c_{t, C Y} r_{t, a, a}\right) *\left(C_{t, C Y}-A_{t, C Y}\right)\right] /\left(\left(C_{t, C Y}-A_{t, C Y}\right) / h_{t, C Y}\right]
$$

$$
H_{. C Y}=\sum_{t}\left[\left(\frac{\sum_{s} \sum_{a} c_{t, C Y, s, a}}{\sum_{s} \sum_{a} r_{t, C Y, s, a}}\right) *\left(C_{t, C Y}-A_{t, C Y}\right)\right] / \sum_{t}\left[\left(C_{t, C Y}-A_{t, C Y}\right) / h_{t, C Y}\right]
$$

Equation 2.13

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S_{t, C Y}=H_{t, C Y} / \sum_{C Y=1979}^{1982} H_{t, C Y} \\
& S_{. C Y}=H_{. C Y} / \sum_{C Y=1979}^{1982} H_{. C Y}
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation 2.14

Equation 2.15

Table 2.4 Parameter descriptions for equations used for the SPFI.

| Parameter | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| $A_{t, C Y}=$ | Alaska hatchery origin catch by strata $t$, year $C Y$ |
| $C_{t, C Y, s, a}=$ | adult equivalent CWT catch by strata $t$, year $C Y$, stock $s$ and age $a$ |
| $C_{t, C Y}=$ | catch by strata $t$, year $C Y$ |
| $d_{t, s, a}=$ | distribution parameter by strata $t$, stock $s$ and age $a$ |
| $h_{t, C Y}=$ | CWT harvest rate by strata $t$, year $C Y$ |
| $H_{C Y}=$ | harvest rate by year $C Y$ |
| $H_{t, C Y}=$ | harvest rate by strata $t$, year $C Y$ |
| $n_{C Y}=$ | CWT cohort size by year $C Y$, stock $s$ and age $a$ |
| $r_{t, C Y, s, a}=$ | CWT recoveries by strata $t$, year $C Y$, stock $s$ and age $a$ |
| $S_{C Y}=$ | SPFI by year $C Y$ |
| $S_{t, C Y}=$ | SPFI by strata $t$, year $C Y$ |

### 2.1.6 ISBM Indices

The CTC (1996) proposed a nonceiling fishery index as a measure of the pass-through provision specified in the 1985 PST. This index compares an expected AEQ mortality (assuming base period exploitation rates and current stock abundance) with the observed AEQ mortality on a stock within a calendar year, over all non-AABM fisheries of a Party (Table 2.5). Index values less than 1.0 indicate that the exploitation rates have decreased relative to the base period. Paragraph 8(d), Chapter 3 of the 2009 PST Agreement directs the CTC to use these ISBM indices to measure the performance of ISBM fisheries:
"(d) unless otherwise recommended by the CTC and approved by the Commission, the nonceiling index defined in CTC (2005) where data are available for the required time periods, the average total annual AEQ mortality rate that occurred in 1991 to 1996, or an alternative metric recommended by the CTC and approved by the Commission will be used to monitor performance of ISBM fisheries relative to the obligations set forth in this paragraph;"

Table 2.5 Fisheries included in the ISBM index by nation.

| Fisheries Included in ISBM Index |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| United States | Canada |
| Washington/Oregon Ocean Troll | Central BC Troll |
| Puget Sound Northern Net | Strait of Georgia Troll |
| Puget Sound Southern Net | North BC Net |
| Washington Coastal Net | Central BC Net |
| Freshwater Terminal Net | West Coast Vancouver Island Net |
| Washington/Oregon Ocean Sport | Strait of Juan de Fuca Net |
| Puget Sound Northern Sport | Johnstone Strait Net |
| Puget Sound Southern Sport | Fraser Net |
| Freshwater Terminal Sport | Freshwater BC Net |
|  | Strait of Georgia Sport |
|  | Strait of Juan de Fuca Sport |
|  | Freshwater BC Sport |

The ISBM index is computed as

$$
\left.\operatorname{ISBMIdx}_{C Y}=\frac{\sum_{f \in\{F\}} \sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}\left(\text { TotMorts } \text { CY }^{\text {a } f, a}\right.}{} * A E Q_{B Y=C Y-a, a, f}\right)
$$

Equation 2.16
where


Equation

However, these equations assume (1) the available cohort size is the same for all fisheries and (2)
no external information is required (i.e., complete base period data and no external harvest rate adjustments). Thus Eq. 2.16 and Eq. 2.17 represent an idealized, simplified form of the postseason ISBM index; in practice, none of the ISBM stocks use Eq. 2.16 or Eq. 2.17 as reported. In 2017, a CTC ISBM subgroup was formed to address issues with the algorithms and computer program used to calculate CWT-based ISBM indices. Details of the revision of the ISBM algorithms and the program improvements that took place is documented in a special report by the ISBM Subgroup (CTC 2019).

Direct application of the PSC Chinook Model alone or CWT data alone is not possible in the computation of all ISBM indices; some fisheries require a finer resolution than the CTC model currently provides, or some terminal fisheries target only marked hatchery fish, which makes the estimated CWT-based exploitation rate nonrepresentative of the untagged stocks. In those instances the following methods have been used in the past.

For terminal fisheries with marked harvest rates that are not representative of the untagged stocks of interest, external estimates are used instead of model estimates. For preseason estimates, the Fisheries Regulation Assessment Model is used to generate external estimates for Puget Sound net and sport fisheries, and the Columbia River Harvest Model is used to generate external estimates for Columbia River net and sport fisheries. For postseason CWT-based estimates, base period exploitation rates for the model stock associated with the wild stock are used if the indicator stock did not have base period recoveries.

Many ISBM fisheries or stock/fishery combinations have no preseason predictions of harvest rates and some have no abundance forecasts. In those cases, the previous year's harvest rates are assumed. Given the above issues and the large discrepancies between preseason Model ISBM indices and postseason CWT-based indices, the CTC decided to stop reporting preseason ISBM indices as of April 2017 and to focus resources on postseasons ISBM improvements.

### 2.1.7 Assumptions of the CWT ERA Analyses

Assumptions for the procedures used in the ERA are summarized below and are discussed in more detail in a previous publication (CTC 1988).

1. CWT recovery data are obtained in a consistent manner from year to year or can be adjusted to make them comparable.
2. Many of the analyses rely upon indices that are computed as the ratio of a statistic in a particular year to the value associated with a base period. Use of ratios may reduce or eliminate the effect of data biases that are consistent from year to year.
3. For ocean age-2 and older fish, natural mortality varies by age but is constant across years. Natural mortality probabilities applied by age are: age $2,40 \%$; age $3,30 \%$; age $4,20 \%$; and age 5 and older 10\% (i.e., after fishing mortality and maturation of the age 4 cohort, 10\% of the remaining immature fish die due to natural causes before moving to the next age class and before the commencement of fishing the next year).
4. All stocks within a fishery have the same size distribution at age and the distribution is constant across years.
5. The spatial and temporal catch distribution of sublegal-size fish of a given stock and age is the same as that for legal-size fish of that stock and age.
6. IM rates per encounter are constant between years. The rates vary by fish size (legal or
sublegal) and fishery, and rates for troll and sport fisheries were published by the CTC (1997).
7. The procedures for estimating the mortality of CWT fish of legal size during periods of CNR assume that for any year the stock distribution during CNR periods is the same as during legal catch retention periods. To account for this in Canadian fisheries, the number of legal encounters during the CNR fishery was adjusted by a selectivity factor. A factor of 0.34 was used for the WCVI and Strait of Georgia troll fisheries. This value was the average selectivity factor calculated from 3 years of observer data in the Alaska troll fishery. A factor of 0.20 was used in the North Central BC troll fishery. This factor corresponds to the proportion of fishing areas that remain open during nonretention periods. A selectivity factor was not required for the SEAK troll fishery since an independent estimate of legal and sublegal encounters is provided annually.
8. Maturation rates for BYs in which all ages have not matured (incomplete broods) are equal to the average of completed BYs. Maturation rates are stock- and age-specific.
9. Age-4 (age-5 for spring stocks) and older Chinook salmon recovered in ocean net fisheries are assumed to be mature fish.
10. When using the fishery indices as a measure of change in fishery harvest rates between years, the temporal and spatial distribution of stocks in and among fisheries and years is assumed to be stable.
11. CWT recoveries used in the ERA are from adipose-clipped fish. There is no adjustment to the estimate of mortality in the ERA on adipose-intact fish that must be released in fisheries under adipose-clipped mark-selective regulations.

An exploitation rate indicator stock is not included in the ERA in the following instances:

1. The number of CWT recoveries is limited (i.e., fewer than 10 estimated recoveries for a given brood stock-age combination).
2. There are no CWT recoveries in the spawning escapement.
3. There are fewer than 4 BYs with CWT recoveries.

Indicator stocks included in the ERA and the estimates derived from the analysis for each stock are shown in Table 2.2. Relationships between the exploitation rate indicator stocks, model stocks, and PST Annex stocks are provided in Appendix A.

### 2.2 ReSULTS

In this section, key ERA results are reviewed on a region-by-region basis and discussed briefly in terms of general patterns and trends at the stock and stock group level. Results are presented for the following ERA metrics: BY exploitation rate (total or ocean, depending on stock), early marine survival rate, and mortality distribution. Although some of this content is germane to assessments on the effectiveness of the PST, such evaluations necessitate that other information also be considered (e.g., performance of escapement indicator stocks, AABM and ISBM fisheries, etc.). Thus, the emphasis of this section is on pattern description only, not on drawing inferences about cause-effect relationships due to changing management regimes.

### 2.2.1 Southeast Alaska Stocks

There are 4 wild CWT indicator stocks in SEAK and 1 hatchery CWT indicator stock used in CTC
analyses. The 4 wild stocks are the Chilkat River (CHK), Stikine River (STI), Taku River (TAK), and Unuk River (UNU). The SEAK wild stocks are not currently used to represent a PSC Chinook Model stock but were proposed for model stocks in 1998 and data sets were developed. An effort is currently underway to update these datasets and incorporate them into the PSC Chinook Model. The SEAK hatchery indicator stock, Alaska Spring (AKS), is composed of CWT data from 5 SEAK hatcheries (Little Port Walter, Crystal Lake, Neets Bay, Deer Mountain, and Whitman Lake), and collectively represents the Alaska Southern Southeast model stock. Escapement and age structure data come from information for 6 wild stocks (Unuk, Chickamin, Blossom, Keta, King Salmon, and Andrew Creek) that comprise the original brood source. SEAK wild and hatchery stocks enter the ocean as yearlings, and age 3 is the youngest age at which CWTs are recovered. The CHK and STI time series begins in BYs 1999 (CHK) and 1998 (STI), whereas the TAK and UNU time series begin earlier but contain BYs that were not tagged. The AKS time series begins in BY 1976 and includes every year since.

### 2.2.1.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYERs computed for CHK, STI, TAK, and UNU include recoveries from ocean and terminal fisheries. The BYER computed for AKS does not include terminal recoveries because the exploitation rate on hatchery fish in the terminal areas is not representative of the exploitation rate on SEAK wild stocks in terminal areas. The AKS BYER usually exceeds $30 \%$; since 1976, only BYs 1996-1999 and 2004-2007 were less than 30\% (Table 2.6; Figure 2.2). The BYERs for SEAK wild stocks CHK and TAK are usually less than $20 \%$ which includes recent BYs. BYERs are usually less than $30 \%$ for STI and UNU but have exceeded $40 \%$ in 4 of the last 5 complete BYs for the UNU stock (Table 2.6; Figure 2.3).

Table 2.6 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for SEAK and TBR indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 3, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present.

| Stock | Indicator Stock Name | BYER (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { 1999-2008 } \\ \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Mean } \\ \text { (range) } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2009-present |  |
|  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Last CY |
| AKS | Alaska Spring ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ (24-63 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 36 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \% \\ (2.37-25.29 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.73 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (31-58 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ (36-63 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 54 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
| CHK | Chilkat River | $\begin{gathered} 19 \% \\ (11-31 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 17\% } \\ (2010) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.57 \% \\ (1.48-8.04 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.48 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 78 \% \\ (69-88 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 84 \% \\ (72-95 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
| STI | Stikine River | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (23-81 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 23 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.21 \% \\ (1.44-7.09 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.68 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (29-80 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 72 \% \\ (57-83 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 83 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
| TAK | Taku River | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ (5-37 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 19 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.79 \% \\ (1.73-26.45 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.23 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 78 \% \\ (54-90 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81 \% \\ (61-92 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 92 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| UNU | Unuk River | $\begin{gathered} 30 \% \\ (15-53 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.73 \% \\ (1.28-13.24 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.53 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 73 \% \\ (60-80 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65 \% \\ (42-86 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 86 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |

[^3]

Figure 2.2 Brood year exploitation rate for SEAK hatchery indicator stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.


Figure 2.3 Brood year exploitation rate for SEAK wild indicator stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

### 2.2.1.2 Survival Rates

Survival rates for SEAK and TBR stocks (Table 2.6; Figure 2.4) were computed as the survival to age 3 because the fish enter the ocean as yearlings. The CHK survival rates ranged from $1 \%$ to $8 \%$, including $1 \%$ for the last complete BY. The STI survival rates ranged from $1 \%$ to $7 \%$, including $5 \%$ for the last complete BY. The TAK can have extremely high survival rates (BY 91-00 average 13\%) but has been less than its long-term average (7.8\%) for the last 11 complete BYs. The UNU survival rates have been as high as $13 \%$ (BY 82), but the last 11 complete BYs have been below the longterm average (4.7\%). The survival rates for the AKS stock have ranged from 25\% for BY 1976 to $2 \%$ for BY 1977, and the last 8 complete BYs for AKS have been less than the long-term average
(8.1\%), including the last complete BY (2011) survival rate of 4\% (Figure 2.5).


Figure 2.4 Survival rate for SEAK wild indicator stocks.

Alaska Spring


Figure 2.5 Survival rate for the SEAK hatchery indicator stock (Alaska Spring stock).

### 2.2.1.3 Mortality Distributions

Mortalities for SEAK wild and SEAK hatchery stock groups are illustrated in Table 2.6 and Figure 2.6. A high percentage of the mortality distributions for CHK (2004-2017 average of 82\% (Appendix C8), STI (2003-2017 average of 62\%; Appendix C48), TAK (1999-2017 average of 79\%; Appendix C51), and UNU (1999-2017 average of 69\%; Appendix C52) were within the escapement, with most of the remaining mortality distribution in the SEAK AABM sport, troll, and net fisheries. Within the SEAK AABM fisheries in the 1999-2017 time period, the SEAK troll fishery caught a higher percentage of STI fish (average of 7\%), TAK fish (average of 4\%), and UNU fish (average of $16 \%$ ), whereas the SEAK net fishery caught a higher percentage of CHK fish (average of 7\%). Outside of SEAK AABM fisheries, a few STI and UNU mortalities have occurred in the Canadian net and NBC troll and sport fisheries in some years. Approximately $48 \%$ of AKS mortalities occurred at hatcheries in the 1999-2017 time period, with the remaining mortalities occurring in the SEAK AABM and terminal fisheries. The SEAK AABM troll fishery accounted for an average of $21 \%$ of the AKS total mortalities for the 1999-2017 time period, whereas the SEAK AABM terminal troll averaged $10 \%$, and the SEAK AABM net and sport averaged 6\% each (Appendix C1).


Figure 2.6 Distribution of total mortality for SEAK indicator stocks for the current (2009present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.2 North and Central British Columbia Stocks

There are 2 hatchery CWT indicator stocks for North/Central BC- Kitsumkalum and Atnarko. Atnarko (ATN) is composed of tag recoveries from the Snootli Hatchery and is not currently used to represent a PSC Chinook Model stock. The Kitsumkalum hatchery indicator stock (KLM) is composed of tag recoveries from the Deep Creek Hatchery, and it is used to represent the North/Central BC model stock NTH. Kitsumkalum Chinook enter the ocean as yearlings and age 3 is the youngest age at which CWTs are recovered, whereas Atnarko Chinook enter the ocean as subyearlings and age 2 is the youngest age recovered. The KLM time series begins in BY 1979, and the ATN time series begins in BY 1986. There were no KLM CWT releases in 1982, and no ATN CWT releases in 2003 and 2004.

### 2.2.2.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYERs computed for KLM and ATN include recoveries from both ocean and terminal fisheries. Although the BYER for KLM has been generally decreasing from levels greater than $60 \%$ in 19791980 to approximately $31 \%$ in 2010, the BYER for ATN increased from approximately $34 \%$ in 1986 to approximately $61 \%$ in 2006 and then declined to approximately $31 \%$ in 2010 and 2011 (Figure 2.7). KLM BYER averaged $40 \%$ and ranged from $22 \%$ for BY 2004 to $66 \%$ for BY 1979, whereas ATN BYER averaged $41 \%$ and ranged from $28 \%$ for BY 1990 to $61 \%$ for BY 2006. Incidental mortalities have tended to make up an increasing proportion of the KLM BYER, averaging $15 \%$ of the total exploitation with a range of $9-22 \%$. In the case of ATN, the percentage of the BYER that is IM tends to decrease over time, averaging $8.0 \%$ with a range of $5-11 \%$.


Figure 2.7 Total brood year exploitation rate for North and Central BC stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

### 2.2.2.2 Survival Rates

The survival rate of KLM is survival to age 3 because the fish enter the ocean as yearlings, whereas the survival rate of ATN is survival to age 2 because the fish enter the ocean as subyearlings. The KLM survival rates have averaged about $1.0 \%$ and ranged from around $0.2-2.5 \%$ with a rate of $1.6 \%$ for 2011, the last complete BY. In the case of ATN, survival rates have averaged $2.4 \%$ and ranged from around $0.5-6.1 \%$ with a survival rate of $3.4 \%$ for 2012, the last complete BY (Figure 2.8). Figure 2.8 shows the survival rate indices (i.e., standardized) for these stocks.


Figure 2.8 Survival rate for North and Central BC stocks.

### 2.2.2.3 Mortality Distributions

Escapement accounted for an average of 60\% of the KLM total mortality (Figure 2.9; Appendix C17) and 59\% of the ATN total mortality (Figure 2.9; Appendix C2) across the entire mortality distribution time series which began in 1985 for KLM and 1990 for ATN. The average mortality in the escapement increased to 64\% in KLM and slightly decreased to 56\% in ATN during 2009-2017. Most of the remaining mortalities in KLM are associated with catch and IM in the SEAK AABM troll (2009-2017 average: 11\%) and the NBC AABM sport (2009-2017 average: 4\%) fisheries. NBC AABM troll and ISBM Canada net fisheries used to be important mortality components for KLM during 1985-1995 with 9\% (AABM troll) and 14\% (ISBM terminal net) of the total mortality but their relevance diminished to approximately 3\% (AABM troll) and 2\%, (ISBM terminal net) during 1999-2017. In the case of ATN, most of the fishing mortality was associated with catch and IM in the SEAK AABM troll (2009-2017 average: 8\%), the NBC AABM sport (2009-2017 average: 2\%), the NBC AABM troll (2009-2017 average: 3\%), and the ISBM terminal fisheries (2009-2017 average: $17 \%)$. There are essentially no strays in KLM and ATN.


Figure 2.9 Distribution of total mortality for North and Central BC indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.3 West Coast Vancouver Island Stocks

There is 1 hatchery CWT indicator stock to represent wild and hatchery WCVI Chinook: Robertson Creek Fall. The Robertson Creek Fall indicator stock (RBT) is composed of tag recoveries from the Robertson Creek hatchery, and it is used to represent the WCVI model stocks RBH (hatchery) and RBT (natural). WCVI Chinook enter the ocean as subyearlings and age 2 is the youngest age recovered. The RBT time series begins in BY 1973 and the latest complete BY is 2012.

### 2.2.3.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYER computed for RBT includes only recoveries from ocean fisheries. The BYER for RBT has been decreasing from approximately $67 \%$ for BY 1973 to approximately $34 \%$ for BY 2012 (Figure 2.10). Not including BY 1992, which was characterized by zero recoveries in the catch as a result of the poorest survival to age 2 observed for this stock (see next section), BYER for RBT averaged $43 \%$ and ranged from $23 \%$ for BY 1998 to $67 \%$ for BY 1973. The $16 \%$ IM experienced by BY 1992 is entirely attributed to CWT recoveries of sublegal fish. The percentage of the RBT BYER that is IM increased during the first 10 years of the time series from approximately 10\% for BY 1973 to 20\% for BY 1983. It then decreased substantially to approximately $6 \%$ for BY 1985, then increased exponentially again for the following 6 BYs to approximately $30 \%$ for BY 1991. The variation in the percentage of the RBT BYER that is IM subsided after BY 1992. The percentage of the RBT BYER that is attributed to IM averages approximately $10 \%$ for the entire time series.


Figure 2.10 Brood year ocean exploitation rates for Robertson Creek Fall. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

### 2.2.3.2 Survival Rates

The survival rate of RBT is survival to age 2 because the fish enter the ocean as subyearlings. The RBT survival rates show a general declining trend, averaging 4.6\% and ranging from around 0.03\% for BY 1992 to 20.1\% for BY 1974, with a survival rate of $4.6 \%$ for the last complete BY (Figure 2.11). In addition to BY 1992, BYs 1983, 1995, 1996, and 1997 have also experienced extremely low survival rates.


Figure 2.11 Survival rate for Robertson Creek Fall.

### 2.2.3.3 Mortality Distributions

An average of $39 \%$ of the RBT total mortality (Figure 2.12; Appendix C33) occurred in the escapement during 1979-2017. The RBT average mortality in the escapement increased to 48\% during 2009-2017. Most of the remaining mortalities in this stock are associated to catch and IM in the SEAK AABM troll (2009-2017 average: 11\%), Canada terminal net (2009-2017 average: 8\%) and sport (2009-2017 average: 9\%) fisheries. The NBC AABM troll fishery used to be an important mortality component for RBT during 1979-1995, with 9-12\% of the total mortality, but its relevance diminished to approximately 2\% during 2009-2017. The ISBM Canada net fisheries were also an important RBT mortality component during 1979-1984 with around $6 \%$ of the total mortality, but its contribution effectively became 0\% during 2009-2017.

Strays make only a small percentage ( $0.2 \%$ during 1979-2017) of the total mortality in RBT. The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in RBT was 1.4\% in 2017.


Figure 2.12 Distribution of total mortality for the WCVI indicator stock (Robertson Creek) for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.4 Strait of Georgia Stocks

Georgia Strait model stocks are segregated into upper Georgia Strait (GSQ) and lower Georgia Strait (GST for wild Chinook and GSH for hatchery Chinook). There is 1 hatchery CWT indicator stock for upper Georgia Strait (Quinsam [QUI]), 2 for lower Georgia Strait Natural (Cowichan [COW] and Nanaimo [NAN]), and 2 for lower Georgia Strait Hatchery (Puntledge [PPS] and Big Qualicum [BQR]). QUI is composed of tag recoveries from the Quinsam Hatchery. COW and NAN are composed of tag recoveries from the Cowichan and Nanaimo hatcheries whereas PPS and BQR are composed of tag recoveries from the Puntledge and Big Qualicum hatcheries. Georgia Strait Chinook enter the ocean as subyearlings and age 2 is the youngest age at which CWTs are recovered. The QUI time series begins in brood year 1974, COW in 1985, NAN in 1979, PPS in

1975, and BQR in 1973. NAN time series not only starts later than the other Georgia Strait stocks but was terminated after BY 2004.

### 2.2.4.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYERs computed for Strait of Georgia stocks include recoveries from ocean and terminal fisheries. There is a general declining tendency for BYERs of the indicator stock for Upper Strait of Georgia (Figure 2.13) as well as for most of the indicator stocks for Lower Strait of Georgia (Figure 2.14). The BYER for QUI has been generally decreasing from about $71 \%$ in 1974 to approximately $46 \%$ in 2012, averaging 55\% and ranging from 29\% for brood year 1997 to $84 \%$ for brood year 1977 (Figure 2.13). The percentage of the QUI BYER that is incidental mortality increased consistently during the first 17 years of the time series reaching $43 \%$ for brood year 1991, and then decreased substantially to average levels for subsequent brood years averaging 11\% for the entire time series. Similar exploitation rate patterns occurred for all lower Georgia Strait indicator stocks, except for COW (Figure 2.14) for which BYERs generally decreased from brood year 1985 to brood year 1995, and then increased for subsequent brood years. COW BYER averaged about 67\% and ranged from $35 \%$ for brood year 1995 to $90 \%$ for brood year 1985. The percentage of the COW BYER that is incidental mortality increased consistently during the first 10 years of the time series reaching $25 \%$ for brood year 1994 and averaged about 19\% for the entire time series. BYERs in lower Georgia Strait include indicator stocks, BQR, NAN, and PPS. BQR decreased from exploitation rate levels of $88 \%$ in 1973 to exploitation rate levels of $33-55 \%$ since 1994. The lowest BYERs for these stocks were experienced by brood year 2007 in BQR (33\%), by brood year 2004 in NAN (35\%), and by brood years 1998 and 2004 in PPS (13\%). The exploitation rates due to incidental mortality in these 3 stocks increased consistently during the first 15-20 years of the time series but recently decreased to approximately $13 \%$ in BQR, approximately $12 \%$ in NAN, and approximately $10 \%$ in PPS.


Figure 2.13 Total brood year exploitation rate for Quinsam River Fall. Catch and IM are shown. Only completed brood years are included.


Figure 2.14 Total brood year exploitation rate for Lower Strait of Georgia stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

### 2.2.4.2 Survival Rates

The survival rates of Georgia Strait CWT indicator stocks represent survival to age 2 because fish enter the ocean as subyearlings. All of these stocks show a clear declining trend in survival rates. The QUI survival rates have averaged $2.0 \%$ and ranged from around $0.2 \%$ for brood year 2006 to 9.0\% for brood year 1976 (Figure 2.15). In the case of lower Georgia Strait CWT indicator stocks, BQR survival rates have averaged $2.5 \%$ and ranged from around $0.1 \%$ to $25.4 \%$ (the highest observed for Georgia Strait stocks), COW survival rates have averaged $1.9 \%$ and ranged from around $0.3 \%$ to $7.0 \%$, NAN survival rates have averaged $3.0 \%$ and ranged from around $0.5 \%$ to $13.6 \%$, and PPS survival rates have averaged $1.2 \%$ and ranged from around $0.1 \%$ to $12.8 \%$ (Figure
2.16). The survival rate for the last completed brood of the time series (2011) was $1.4 \%$ for QUI, 1.0\% for BQR, $0.8 \%$ for COW, $3.1 \%$ for NAN, and $0.6 \%$ for PPS.


Figure 2.15 Survival rate for Quinsam River Fall.


Figure 2.16 Survival rate for Lower Strait of Georgia stocks.

### 2.2.4.3 Mortality Distributions

An average of $47 \%$ of the total mortality in the upper Georgia Strait indicator stock QUI (Figure 2.17; Appendix C32) occurred in the escapement during 1979-2017. The QUI average mortality in the escapement remained relatively the same from the 1999-2008 period (61\%) to the 2009-2017 period ( $60 \%$ ). Most of the fishing mortalities on this stock are associated with catch and incidental mortality in the SEAK AABM troll (1999-2008 average: 15\%, 2009-2017 average: 12\%), NBC \& CBC ISBM sport (1999-2008, 2009-2017 averages: 8\%) and Southern BC sport (1999-2008 average: $6 \%, 2009-2017$ average: $11 \%$ ) fisheries. The NBC AABM troll and ISBM NBC, CBC and Southern BC troll and net fisheries used to be important mortality components for QUI during 1979-1995 with $7-10 \%$ of the total mortality in NBC AABM troll, $5-12 \%$ in ISBM Canada troll, and 16-22\% in ISBM Canada net. Average mortality in these fisheries diminishes during 1999-2017 to about 1\% (NBC

AABM troll), $0 \%$ (ISBM NBC, CBC and Southern BC troll), and $0.1 \%$ (ISBM NBC, CBC and Southern $B C$ net).

Strays make up only a small percentage (average approximately $0.1 \%$ during 1979-2017) of the total mortality in QUI. The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in QUI was $0.8 \%$ in 2014. In BQR, strays averaged $0.6 \%$ of the total mortality between 1979-2017. The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in BQR was $2.4 \%$ in 1998. COW had the largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays (average 3.0\% during 19902017). The highest observed contribution of strays to the COW total mortality was $11.4 \%$ in 2009. Strays also represented a significant percentage of the total mortality in NAN (1.4\% during 19912006). The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in NAN was $4.6 \%$ in 2004. In PPS, strays comprise only a small percentage (average 0.3\% during 1979-2017) of the total mortality. The greatest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays at PPS was $6.5 \%$ in 2003.

Among the lower Georgia Strait indicator stocks, an average of 44\% of the BQR total mortality (Figure 2.17; Appendix C6), 34\% of COW total mortality (Figure 2.17; Appendix C9), 39\% of NAN total mortality (Figure 2.17; Appendix C25), and $56 \%$ of PPS total mortality (Figure 2.17; Appendix C31) occurred in the escapement during 1979-2017 (note that COW mortality distribution time series begins in 1990 and that of NAN is truncated to 1984-2006). The average percent of total mortality represented by escapement increased to 59\% BQR (2009-2017), to 39\% COW (20092017), to 49\% in NAN (2009-2006), and declined in PPS to 63\% in 2009-2017. Most of the remaining mortalities in BQR are associated with catch and incidental mortality in the ISBM Southern BC sport (1999-2008 average: 16\%, 2009-2017 average:24\%) and the SEAK AABM troll (1999-2008 average: 9\%, 2009-2017 average: 5\%) fisheries. The ISBM Southern BC troll and net fisheries used to be important mortality components for BQR during 1979-1995 with an average of $10 \%$ and $8 \%$ of the total mortality but their relevance diminishes to less than $1 \%$ during 19992017. In the case of COW, total fishing mortality is dominated by the ISBM Southern BC sport fishery (1999-2017 average: 34\%), but the WCVI AABM troll (1999-2008 average: 10\%, 20092017 average: 4\%), the ISBM Puget Sound sport (1999-2008 average: 2\%, 2009-2017 average: 5\%), the Canada terminal net (1999-2008 average: 5\%, 2009-2017 average: 4\%) and Southern US net (1999-2008 average: 7\%, 2009-2017 average: 3\%) fisheries are also important COW mortality components. The ISBM Southern BC troll fishery used to be an important mortality component for COW during 1985-1995, averaging 9\% of the total mortality but its contribution becomes effectively 0\% during 1999-2017. Similar to COW, most of NAN fishing mortality has been dominated by the ISBM Southern BC sport fishery (1984-2006 average: 41\%). ISBM Canada troll and net fisheries were important mortality components for NAN in the past with $14 \%$ and $19 \%$ of the total mortality in 1984 but their relevance diminished to mortality levels of 0\% during 19992007. Lastly, most of PPS fishing mortality is associated to catch and incidental mortality in the ISBM Southern BC sport (1999-2008 average: 12\%, 2009-2017 average: 24\%), the SEAK AABM troll (1999-2017 average: 6\%), and the ISBM NBC \& CBC sport (1999-2017 average: 3\%) fisheries. ISBM Canada troll and net fisheries used to be important mortality components for PPS during 1979-1984 with $23 \%$ of the total mortality associated to ISBM NBC, CBC and Southern BC troll and $12 \%$ to ISBM NBC, CBC and Southern BC net but their relevance diminishes to mortality less than 1\% from 1999-2017.


Figure 2.17 Distribution of total mortality for upper and Lower Strait of Georgia indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.5 Fraser Stocks

Fraser River Chinook have been represented by 2 model stocks, Fraser Early (FRE), and Fraser Late (FRL). The CWT indicator stocks for Fraser Early represent different combinations of run type and life history. There are 2 hatchery CWT indicator stocks for Fraser Late (Chilliwack [CHI] and Harrison [HAR]), 2 for Fraser Early Spring-run type (Nicola [NIC; age 1.2] and Dome [DOM; age 1.3]), and 2 for Fraser Early subyearling Summer-run type (Lower Shuswap [SHU; age 0.3]; Middle Shuswap [MSH; age 0.3]). Currently, there is no CWT indicator for Fraser Early yearling Summerrun type [age 1.3 and DOM was discontinued after the 2002 BY . CHI is composed of tag recoveries of the Chilliwack River fall stock released from the Chilliwack Hatchery whereas HAR is composed of tag recoveries of the Harrison River stock released from the Chehalis Hatchery. NIC is composed of tag recoveries of the Nicola River stock released from the Spius Creek hatchery and DOM was composed of releases of Dome Creek stock reared at the Penny Hatchery. SHU is composed of tag recoveries of Lower Shuswap River Chinook and MSH is composed of tag recoveries of Middle Shuswap River Chinook, both of which are produced at the Shuswap Falls Hatchery. Fraser Late (Fall) enter the ocean as subyearlings and age 2 is the youngest age at which CWTs are recovered. Fraser Early includes stocks that enter the ocean as subyearlings and stocks that enter the ocean as yearlings. The SHU stock is a summer-run, entering the ocean as subyearlings, whereas the NIC and DOM stocks are spring-runs, entering the ocean as yearlings with age 3 as the youngest age at which CWTs are recovered. The time series of recoveries for Fraser Late stocks CHI and HAR starts with BY 1981, the time series of DOM begins with BY 1986, NIC with BY 1985, SHU with BY 1984 and MSH with BY 2008. Unlike the other Fraser River stocks with time series ending with BY 2011, the last completed BY for DOM is 2002.

Since only 5 completed BYs are available for MSH, information on mortality distribution only is reported for this stock in the following sections.

### 2.2.5.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYERs computed for Fraser River stocks include recoveries from ocean fisheries and terminal fisheries within the Fraser River and tributaries. BYERs for the Fraser Late indicator stocks have a declining tendency over their time series (Figure 2.18). In the Fraser Early indicator stocks, BYER was increasing for DOM when that program was discontinued (last completed BY 2002); however, no clear trend is apparent for NIC (Figure 2.19). Since BY 2001, BYER was decreasing for SHU. From BY 1981 to BY 2011, the BYERs decreased from approximately $72 \%$ to $30 \%$ for CHI and from approximately $82 \%$ to $20 \%$ for HAR. CHI BYER averaged $41 \%$ and ranged from 22\% for BY 1995 to 83\% for BY 1982, whereas HAR BYERs averaged 47\% and ranged from 19\% for BY 1995 to 86\% for BY 1982.

Within BYERs, the percentage of the BYER represented by IM for CHI averaged $20 \%$ over the entire time series, and increased during the first 15 years, reaching $31 \%$ for BY 1995, and then decreased substantially to average levels for subsequent BYs. Similarly, the percentage of the HAR BYER that results from IM averaged 21\% and also increased during the first 15 years of the time series, reaching 35\% for BY 1995, followed by fluctuations around the average level from 12\% in 2011 and $31 \%$ in 1999.


Figure 2.18 Total brood year exploitation rate for Fraser Late stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.


Figure 2.19 Total brood year exploitation rate for Fraser Early stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

Exploitation rate patterns differed for the three indicator stocks representing Fraser Early. DOM BYER averaged approximately 55\% and ranged from 15\% for BY 1986 to $79 \%$ for BY 1996. The percentage of the DOM BYER that is attributed to IM remained relatively stable, averaging approximately $5 \%$ for the entire time series, and reached its lowest values for BYs in 2000 at (<0.01\%). Excluding BY 1992, for which there were no recoveries in the catch, likely as a result of the poorest survival observed for this stock (see next Section), NIC BYERs are the lowest among Fraser River and all other Canadian CWT indicator stocks. Estimated BYERs for NIC averaged approximately $27 \%$ and ranged from approximately $9 \%$ for BY 2006 to approximately 57\% for BY 2003. The estimates of IM remained relatively stable, averaging approximately $3 \%$ for the entire time series, and ranging from $3 \%$ for BY 2003 to $23 \%$ for BY 1993. Lastly, BYER for SHU averaged
approximately $51 \%$, and ranged from $29 \%$ for BY 1997 to $80 \%$ for BY 1989. SHU BYER IM percentages have remained relatively stable, averaging approximately $18 \%$ for the entire time series and ranging from 12\% for BY 1998 to 34\% for BY 1992.

### 2.2.5.2 Survival Rates

Estimated survival rates for $\mathrm{CHI}, \mathrm{HAR}$, and SHU represent survival to age 2 because juveniles from those stocks enter the ocean as subyearlings. Estimated survival rates for DOM and NIC represent survival to age 3 because smolts from those stocks enter the ocean as yearlings and age 3 is the youngest age recovered. If the first BY of the time series for CHI and HAR is removed, there is no apparent trend for the survival rates of Fraser River indicator stocks.

For CHI, survival averaged 12.1\%, with a range of $1.7 \%$ for BY 1991 to $30.6 \%$ for BY 1981 (the highest observed for any Fraser River stock). Estimated survival rates for HAR averaged 3.5\% and ranged from 24.0\% in BY 1981 to a low of 0.4\% for BY 1991 (Figure 2.20). For the Fraser Early indicator stocks, DOM survival rates averaged 1.1\% and ranged from a low of 0.1\% for BY 1994 to $2.5 \%$ for BY 1993. NIC survival rates averaged $2.9 \%$ with a range of $0.1-15.5 \%$, and the SHU survival rates averaged $3.2 \%$ with a range of $0.7-8.1 \%$ (Figure 2.21 ). The survival rate for the last completed brood of the time series was $8.4 \%$ for $\mathrm{CHI}, 0.7 \%$ for HAR, $1.9 \%$ for NIC, and $1.7 \%$ for SHU. DOM has been discontinued, and survival for the last completed BY (2002) was 0.4\%.


Figure 2.20 Survival rate for Fraser Late stocks.


Figure 2.21 Survival rate for Fraser Early stocks.

### 2.2.5.3 Mortality Distributions

For the Fraser Late indicator stocks, escapement represented an average of $59 \%$ of the CHI total mortality (Figure 2.22; Appendix C5) and 56\% of the HAR mortality (Figure 2.22; Appendix C15) between 1985 and 2016 (mortality distribution time series for both stocks began in 1985). The CHI average mortality in the escapement remained approximately the same from the 1999-2008 period ( $70 \%$ ) to the 2009-2016 period ( $71 \%$ ). The HAR average mortality in the escapement increased from the 1999-2008 period (60\%) to the 2009-2016 period (77\%). For CHI, escapement represented about the same amounts of the total mortality from the 1999-2008 period (70\%) to the 2009-2017 period (69\%). The HAR average mortality in the escapement increased from the 1999-2008 period ( $60 \%$ ) to the $2009-2017$ period ( $75 \%$ ). For CHI, fishing mortality was attributed
to catch and IM in the Canadian terminal sport (1999-2008 and 2009-2017 averages: 6\% and 7\% respectively), the ISBM Southern BC sport (1999-2008 average: 5\%; 2009-2017 average: 10\%) the ISBM north of Falcon troll (1999-2008 average: 6\%; 2009-2017 average: 3\%), and the WCVI AABM troll (1999-2008 average: 6\%; 2009-2017: 2\%) fisheries. Between 1985 and 1995, the ISBM Southern BC (Strait of Georgia) troll fishery was an important component of the total mortality for CHI (average 6\%); however, that fishery for Chinook salmon ceased from 1996 onward. For HAR, most of the fishing mortality from 1999-2008 was associated with catch and IM in the WCVI AABM troll fishery (average: 13\%), which declined to 2\% during 2009-2017; other important components of the total mortality were the North Falcon troll ISBM fishery (1999-2008 average: 9\%; 2009-2017 average: 4\%) and the Southern BC sport ISBM fishery (1999-2008 average: 6\%; 2009-2017 average: 9\%). The ISBM Southern BC sport fishery used to be an important mortality component for HAR during 1985-1998 ranging from $3 \%$ to $32 \%$ of the total mortality. There is only limited terminal recreational fishing opportunity on HAR.

Among the Fraser Early indicator stocks, escapement represented a larger amount of the total mortality distribution during the 2009-2017 period than the 1999-2008 period for NIC ( $78 \%$ vs 74\%, respectively; Figure 2.22; Appendix C26), 53\% of the MSH total mortality (Figure 2.22; Appendix C24), and SHU (56\% and 54\% respectively; Figure 2.22; Appendix C37 During 2009 to 2017, the largest components of the total fishing mortality for SHU occurred in the SEAK AABM troll fishery (average: 9\%), followed by the ISBM Southern BC sport (average: 8), NBC AABM troll fishery (average: 8\%) and the Terminal net fishery (average: 6\%). MSH is part of the same stock group as SHU, however for MSH the largest component of the total fishing mortality during 20092017 occurred in the ISBM Southern BC sport (average: 13\%), followed by the NBC AABM troll fishery (average: 7\%), SEAK troll fishery (average: 6\%) and the Terminal net fishery (average: 5\%; Figure 2.22; Appendix C24). During 2009 to 2017, the largest components of the total fishing mortality for NIC occurred in the Terminal net fishery (average: 9\%), followed by the ISBM Southern BC sport (average: 5\%),

Strays make an average $1.0 \%$ of the total mortality in CHI during 1985-2017. The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in CHI was $5.6 \%$ in 2003. In HAR, strays make $0.3 \%$ of the total mortality during 1985-2017. The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in HAR was $4.6 \%$ in 1995. In DOM, strays make only a small percentage ( $0.2 \%$ during 1991-2006), but strays occurred only in 1991 at $2.6 \%$ of the total mortality. Strays also represented a small percentage of the total mortality in NIC (0\% during 1989-2017). The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in NIC was $1.7 \%$ in 1990. Similarly, strays make only a small percentage of the total mortality in SHU (1988-2017 average: 0.6\%) and MSH (2012-2017 average: 2\%). The largest percentage of the total mortality represented by strays in SHU was 1.4\% in 2015 and it was $4.8 \%$ for MSH in 2015 and 2016.


Figure 2.22 Distribution of total mortality for the Fraser River indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.6 Regional Summary for Canadian Stocks

With exception of the RBT indicator stock, for which BYER represents ocean fishing mortality, BYERs in Canadian indicator stocks represent fishing mortality in both ocean and terminal fisheries. BYERs of most Canadian indicator stocks have been generally declining. Notwithstanding, Strait of Georgia stocks have experienced the largest BYERs among Canadian indicator stocks with Lower Strait of Georgia natural stocks COW and NAN experiencing average BYERs greater than 60\%. Except for DOM, for which 2002 was the last complete BY reported, BYERs for the last complete BY of all Canadian stocks were less than their long-term averages (Table 2.7). Fraser Early indicator stock NIC has experienced the lowest BYERs among Canadian indicator stocks with an average of $27 \%$ across all complete BYs and $18 \%$ for its last complete BY.

Average survival rates to age 2 (to age 3 for KLM and DOM) are lower than $5 \%$ for all Canadian indicator stocks, except for CHI, which has the largest average survival rate at 12.1\% (Table 2.7). CHI also experienced the largest estimated survival rate ( $30.6 \%$ in 1981) for any given BY among all Canadian stocks. Other stocks that have experienced BY survival rates greater than $20 \%$ are RBT, BQR, and HAR. These high survival rates occurred in all cases in the first few years of the time series. Survival rates for these stocks have clearly subsided relative to those high values. The lowest survival rate for the last complete BY (2010 or 2011) among all Canadian indicator stocks was $0.24 \%$ for RBT.

In terms of calendar year statistics for 1999-2008 and 2009-2016, the average percentage of total mortality occurring in the escapement was greater than $50 \%$ for most Canadian indicator stocks. RBT and COW experienced average escapement percentages of the total mortality below 50\% in both time periods: 47-48\% (RBT) and 34-37\% (COW). The percentage of total mortality occurring
through escapement during the 1999-2008 time period for DOM was $26 \%$. Escapement percentages by calendar year lower than 20\% have occurred only in COW, and DOM. These low escapement percentages of the total mortality took place in 2009 for COW and 2003 for DOM. The largest escapement percentages of the total mortality in 2017 occurred in HAR ( $81 \%$ ) and QUI (77\%). Differences in average escapement percentages of the total mortality between Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-2016 were small in most cases (Table 2.7). Important differences occurred only for PPS and HAR, where average escapement percentages decreased from $76 \%$ in 1999-2008 to 63\% in 2009-2017 for PPS, whereas it increased from 60\% to 75\% for HAR.

Table 2.7 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Canadian indicator stocks by region. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2 (age 3 for KLM and DOM), and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality and the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present.

| Region | Indicator Stock | BYER (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1999-2008 <br> Mean <br> (range) | 2009-current |  |
|  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Last calendar year |
| North/ Central BC | Kitsumkalum (KLM) | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (22 \%-66 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 41 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.95 \% \\ (0.16-2.46 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.55 \% \\ & \text { (2011) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 61 \% \\ (47-70 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64 \% \\ (55-71 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Atnarko (ATN) | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ (28 \%-61 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \% \\ (0.47-6.11 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.39 \% \\ & (2012) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ (41-74 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (37-73 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
| WCVI | RobertsonCreek( RBT) | $\begin{gathered} 43 \%^{2,3} \\ (23-67 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ (2012)) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.58 \% \\ (0.03-20.1 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.65 \% \\ & (2012) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (20-87 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (30-65 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Georgia Strait | Quinsam (QUI) | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (29 \%-84 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 46 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.03 \% \\ (0.16-9.04 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.45 \% \\ & \text { (2012) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 62 \% \\ (50-78 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ (52-72 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BigQualicum } \\ & \text { (BQR) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ (33 \%-88 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.44 \% \\ (0.12-25.44 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.01 \% \\ & (2012) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (49-74 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (45-77 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 77 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Cowichan (COW) | $\begin{gathered} 67 \% \\ (35 \%-90 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.88 \% \\ (0.33-6.83 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .83 \% \\ \text { (2012) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ (24-59 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ (18-55 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Nanaimo <br> (NAN) | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ (35 \%-94 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ (2004) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.99 \% \\ (0.48-13.63 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.09 \% \\ & (2004) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ (34-76 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | ND | ND |
|  | Puntledge (PPS) | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (13 \%-88 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 50 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.17 \% \\ (0.1-12.76 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.58 \% \\ & (2012) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 76 \% \\ (68-90 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \% \\ (41-77 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 41 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Fraser River | Chilliwack (CHI) | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ (22 \%-83 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 27 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 . \% \\ (1.68-30.55 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.36 \% \\ & (2012) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 70 \% \\ (51-83 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69 \% \\ (55-80 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 55 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Harrison (HAR) | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (19 \%-86 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ (2012) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.45 \% \\ (0.4-23.97 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.68 \% \\ & (2012) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ (47-84 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 75 \% \\ (59-84 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dome } \\ & \text { (DOM) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (15 \%-79 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (2002) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.11 \% \\ (0.14-2.46 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.36 \% \\ & (2002) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ (15-49 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | ND | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ (2005) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Nicola (NIC) | $\begin{gathered} 27 \%^{2} \\ (10-60 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.87 \% \\ (0.1-12.51 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.88 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 74 \% \\ (39-89 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 78 \% \\ (45-90 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 85 \% \\ (2017) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Lower Shuswap (SHU) | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (29 \%-80 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 37 \% \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.13 \% \\ (0.73-8.13 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.68 \% \\ & \text { (2012) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 54 \% \\ (35-75 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (50-64 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (2017) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

[^4]
### 2.2.7 Washington Coast Stocks

Three facilities on the Washington Coast currently release coded wire tagged Chinook salmon which are used by the CTC to represent natural fall Chinook salmon production in the rivers between the Columbia River in the south to the Strait of Juan de Fuca in the north. Indicator stocks include the Queets River (QUE, released from Quinault Division of Natural Resources Salmon River Hatchery) and Tsoo-Yess River (SOO, released from the US Fish and Wildlife Service Makah National Fish Hatchery) on the coast, and the Hoko River at the western end of the Strait of Juan de Fuca (HOK, released from Makah's Hoko Falls Hatchery). Chinook salmon releases from the WDFW Elwha Hatchery (ELW) were formerly used in the annual ERA, but releases of adiposeclipped and CWT Chinook salmon have been insufficient for analysis since BY 1994. Queets, TsooYess, and Hoko indicator stocks share a common life history-they are ocean type (fingerling releases), fall-timed fish with a maximum age at maturity of 6 . These 3 stocks also have extensive historical tagging and recovery coverage ( $20+$ completed BYs), with Hoko and Tsoo-Yess records starting in 1985 and Queets records starting in 1977.

### 2.2.7.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

BYER patterns for Hoko, Queets, and Tsoo-Yess are considered in terms of total exploitation (ocean and terminal; Table 2.8; Figure 2.24). BYERs for Hoko and Tsoo-Yess indicator stocks have tracked closely for the entirety of their time series (series mean: Hoko 0.33, Tsoo-Yess 0.38) with relatively higher values (ca. 0.60) being observed for the first 2 BYs on record (1985-1986), and BYERs varying between ca. 0.10 and 0.50 thereafter (most recent complete BY [2011]: Hoko 0.30, Tsoo-Yess 0.21). Approximately one quarter of all fishery-related mortality for HOK and SOO is in the form of non-landed, incidental impacts. Across its 34 complete BYs, the total BYER for the Queets indicator stock has averaged 0.57, ranging between 0.33 and 0.81 , and displaying no discernible temporal trend. The BYER for the last complete Queets BY (2011) is 0.50.

Table 2.8 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Washington Coast indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present.

| Stock <br> Abbrev. | Indicator Stock Name | BYER (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1999-2008 | 2009-present |  |
|  |  | Mean <br> (range) | Last complete BY |  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Mean (range) | Last CY (if $\neq$ current) |
| HOK | Hoko Fall Fingerling | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ (16 \%-63 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 30 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.37 \% \\ (0.11-3.04 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.46 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69 \% \\ (33-89 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 71 \% \\ (58-86 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 66 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
| QUE | Queets Fall Fingerling | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ (33 \%-81 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 50 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.52 \% \\ (0.58-5.31 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.25 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (24-76 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ (20-53 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 41 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| SOO | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tsoo-Yess } \\ \text { Fall } \\ \text { Fingerling } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ (17 \%-61 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .6 \% \\ (0.01-2.15 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.15 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ (28-84 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 75 \% \\ (63-84 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |

${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.


Figure 2.23 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Washington coast indicator stocks.

### 2.2.7.2 Survival Rates

CWT data indicate that release-to-age-2 survival for Chinook salmon on the Washington Coast indicator stocks is highly variable across stocks and years (Figure 2.24; Table 2.8). Tsoo-Yess Chinook salmon, for instance, consistently experience some of the lowest survivals of any CWT indicator stock evaluated by the CTC. The series-wide mean survival from release to age 2 for this stock is $0.6 \%$, but it has ranged more than 2 orders of magnitude ( $0.01-2.15 \%$ ). The Queets Chinook indicator stock exhibits the highest survival rates among the 3 indicator stocks, with a range of $0.58-5.31 \%$, and a mean of $2.52 \%$. Hoko Chinook survival rates lie between these extremes with a mean of $1.37 \%$ and a range of $0.11-3.04 \%$. Across their time series, there is little
evidence of a long-term trend in early marine survival. In terms of more recent performance, the survival rates of the Hoko and Queets stocks have declined considerably from the highs observed for the 1999 BY with some rebounding in the past couple of years. In contrast, the highest observed survival for the Tsoo-Yess was in the most recent BY of 2011.


Figure 2.24 Survival rate for Hoko, Queets, and Tsoo-Yess Fall Fingerling stocks.

### 2.2.7.3 Mortality Distributions

Washington coastal indicator stocks exhibit a mortality distribution consistent with a far north migration pattern. A majority of fishery-related mortalities occur in the SEAK and NBC AABM troll fisheries (Figure 2.25; Appendix C17, C32, and C41). In the 2016 calendar year (CY2016), Southern US fisheries accounted for $9.4 \%$ of total mortalities for the Hoko indicator stock and $5.2 \%$ for the Tsoo-Yess indicator. Terminal net fisheries targeting Queets River fall-run Chinook account for $10.8 \%$ of the annual mortality distribution in CY2016. Escapement recoveries for the 3 stocks have averaged between ca. 20\% (Queets) and $86 \%$ (Hoko) of the total distribution in recent years (Table 2.8). Lastly, aside from increases in escapement(all 3 stocks, Appendix C), there is limited evidence of a systematic shift in mortality distributions for these stocks between the current (2009) and prior agreement period (1999; Figure 2.25).


Figure 2.25 Distribution of total mortality for Washington Coast indicator stocks for the previous (1999-2008) and current (2009-present) agreement periods.

### 2.2.8 Washington Salish Sea Stocks

There are 14 CWT indicator stocks analyzed within the Washington Salish Sea. The analysis of two additional stocks, Squaxin Net Pens and University of Washington accelerated rearing production, was discontinued with the phase out of these production units. The indicator stocks are a mixture of traditional hatchery production for harvest purposes, and natural stock supplementation programs from brood stock collected on the spawning grounds. Current nontribal sport fisheries within Puget Sound are almost exclusively under mark-selective fishery (MSF) regulations. Except for one stock, White River Spring yearlings, these CWT indicator groups are adipose clipped (marked), and therefore available for retention in MSFs. Consequently, estimates of fishing mortality from these adipose-clipped CWT recoveries will likely overestimate the fishing mortality
and, in turn, the BYER estimates of unmarked natural-origin fish that must be released. MSFs or directed fisheries on hatchery surplus create a differential terminal fishery structure for these indicator groups; hence, BYERs are expressed in terms of ocean fisheries for all of these indicators. Details on the CWT indicator stock groups and influence of mark-selective and terminal fisheries on the estimates are presented in the regional subsections below.

### 2.2.8.1 Northern Puget Sound

Indicator stocks in northern Puget Sound include fingerling and yearling Spring tag groups from Nooksack River (NSF, NKS) and Skagit River (SKF, SKS) and Summer/Fall Fingerling groups from Samish (SAM) and Skagit (SSF) rivers. Nooksack and Skagit Spring stocks are listed in the Northern Puget Sound Natural Spring stock group in Attachments IV and V. Releases of yearling spring Chinook salmon into the Nooksack River were discontinued following the 1996 BY. The Nooksack Spring hatchery program's primary purpose is natural supplementation, and supporting a small tribal subsistence fishery in the river. The SAM indicator does not represent an associated natural production, but is important for evaluating the large hatchery production program from Samish Hatchery. The Skagit Spring program's primary purpose is harvest augmentation; the returning fish are subjected to an MSF in the area near the hatchery. The Skagit summer fingerling (SSF) group's purpose is evaluation of fishery impacts to the natural stock in the system. Spawning ground recoveries are the source of brood stock for the SSF program. The yearling program in the Skagit River was discontinued with the 2010 BY; released in spring of 2012.

### 2.2.8.1.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The time series of BYER for the NSF group spans BYs 1988 to 2011, missing only 1990 and 1991 (Figure 2.26). The average BYER for the period is $41 \%$, ranging from a low of $24 \%$ to a high of $62 \%$. The most recent BYER, for the 2011 brood, was 36\%. Brood year ERs for NKS are available for broods from 1981 to 1996, minus BYs 1983, 1985 and 1991 (Figure 2.26). Exploitation rates for the years of available NKS data ranged from $34 \%$ to $76 \%$, with an average of $51 \%$. The NKS program was discontinued in starting with the 1996 brood, which had a BYER of $45 \%$. Data to estimate BYERs for the SAM group were avaiable for the 1974, 1975, 1979, and 1985 to 2011 broods (Figure 2.27). The average BYER across the time series was $43 \%$, ranging between $27 \%$ and $68 \%$. The most recent BYER, for the 2011 brood, was 40\%. Brood Year ERs are available for SKF for 1985 and 1993 through 2011 (Figure 2.27). The average BYER for these years was 29\% with a range from $13 \%$ in 2006 to $49 \%$ in 1985. The BYER in the most recent brood year, 2011, was 32\%. Tagging information is available for SKS to estimate ERs for brood years 1981 to 1987, 1990, and 1993 to 2010 (Figure 2.28). The average ER across all brood years is 42\%, with a low of 18\% (BY 2007) and a high of $78 \%$ for BY 1982. The last year of tagging data for SKS is BY 2010, which had an ER of $29 \%$. Consistent brood year tagging of Skagit Summer Fingerlings (SSF) has been conducted from BY 1994 to 2011 (Figure 2.28). Exploitation rates for these broods has averaged 31\% and ranged between $21 \%$ and $45 \%$. The most recent BYER, 2011, was $39 \%$.


Figure 2.26 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Nooksack Spring Fingerling and Nooksack Spring Yearling CWT indicator stocks.


Figure 2.27 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Samish Fall Fingerling and Skagit Spring Fingerling CWT indicator stocks.


Figure 2.28 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Skagit Spring Yearling and Skagit Summer Fingerling CWT indicator stocks.

### 2.2.8.1.2 Survival Rates

Since the mid-1990s, survival rates from release to age 2 (fingerlings) or age 3 (yearlings) for northern Puget Sound indictor stocks have no obvious trends (Figure 2.29-2.32). More recently (during the last 5 brood years), survival rates have generally been $\leq 1 \%$, with a few examples in the range of $1-2 \%$.


Figure 2.29 Survival rate for Nooksack Spring Fingerling and Nooksack Spring Yearling stocks.

Samish Fall Fingerling


Figure 2.30 Survival rate for Samish Fall Fingerling stock.


Figure 2.31 Survival rate for Skagit Spring Fingerling and Skagit Spring Yearling stocks.


Figure 2.32 Survival rate for Skagit Summer Fingerling stock.

### 2.2.8.1.3 Mortality Distributions

As a percentage of total AEQ mortality for the North Puget Sound stocks during 1999-present, fishery related mortality averaged 46\% for NKS (Appendix C28; 1 year only, 1999), 44\% for NSF (Appendix C29), 73\% for SAM (Appendix C36), $36 \%$ for SKF (Appendix C38), $41 \%$ for SKS (Appendix C47) and 41\% for SSF (Appendix C80; Figure 2.33).

Because of their location and northerly ocean migration, the majority of fishing mortality on North Puget Sound stocks is in Canadian and Puget Sound fisheries. Mortality in Canadian fisheries has averaged 23\% since 1999 and occurs primarily in WCVI and in Southern BC sport fisheries. In Puget Sound, mortality has averaged $19 \%$ since 1999 and occurs mostly in terminal net fisheries and in marine sport fisheries (which are now almost exclusively under mark-selective regulations). A sizeable state and tribal net fishery within Bellingham Bay targets SAM, contributing the majority of the percentage value shown under Southern US Net in Appendix C36. The remaining portion of mortality associated with Puget Sound Net for SAM results from the San Juan Islands net fishery, which is under Fraser Panel control in the late summer and fall. With the exception of SAM, mortality in Puget Sound marine and freshwater net fisheries was low through 2007. Since then, mortalities in freshwater net fisheries have been higher, primarily due to higher abundances of Skagit Summer/Fall Chinook and a corresponding directed river net fishery. Although SSF experienced the highest fishery mortality in SEAK among all Salish Sea stocks (10\%) during 1999present, for the combined North Puget Sound stock group, the percent mortality in fisheries in SEAK and along the Washington and Oregon coast is low, averaging approximately 3\% (WA) and $2 \% ~(O R)$ for these years.

For the aggregate group, the distribution of fishing mortality between fisheries north or south of the US and Canada border has shifted slightly during 1999-present, with a greater proportion of impacts occurring in U.S waters. The increase in recent years for southern US fisheries is primarily due to the implementation of MSFs beginning in 2003 and a terminal net fishery in the Skagit River starting in the late 2000's.


Figure 2.33 Distribution of total mortality for Washington Salish Sea indicator stocks for the previous (1999-2008) and current (2009-present) agreement periods.

### 2.2.8.2 Central Puget Sound

Indicator stocks in Central Puget Sound, from north to south, include fingerling tag groups from the Stillaguamish River (STL) and the Skykomish River (SKY), a tributary in the Snohomish Basin. The Stillaguamish and Snohomish stocks are listed as part of the Puget Sound Natural Summer/Fall stock group in Attachment IV and V. The Stillaguamish Fall CWT program's primary purpose is for the evaluation of fishery impacts, and some natural supplementation. Brood stock for this program is captured on the spawning grounds. The Skykomish program's primary purpose, which uses returns of summer run fish to the Wallace Salmon Hatchery for brood stock, is for fishery evaluation, providing some limited harvest in the inriver mark-selective sport fishery when abundance is favorable.

### 2.2.8.2.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

Within the Stillaguamish system, new escapement estimation techniques (genetic mark recapture) are being incorporated. Additionally, errors have been identified with RMIS escapement estimates in 2013 to 2015, resulting in a lower escapement being produced than is reported by regional biologists. Low escapement recoveries currently used within the RMIS database and the present ERA are not representative of actual recent escapement estimates. Therefore, Stillaguamish ERA results containing those years should be considered preliminary and are likely to be updated in 2019.

Between BY 1980 at BY 2009, ocean fishery BYERs declined dramatically for STL—from 91\% for BY 1980 to $21 \%$ in 2009. Estimates of BYERs increased for the last two complete BYs with the most recent BYER for 2011 being 61\% (Figure 2.34). The increase in BYERs for 2010 and 2011 are likely a result of the errors in escapement CWT expansions identified above. The average BYER for STL across the time series was 47\%. The rates for SKY have only been available starting with the 2000 BY and have ranged from a high of $43 \%$ (2001) to a low of $21 \%$ (2006) with a recent 3 -year average of $37 \%$, and an average of $35 \%$ across all years (Figure 2.34).


Figure 2.34 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Stillaguamish Fall and Skykomish Summer Fingerling CWT indicator stocks.

### 2.2.8.2.2 Survival Rates

Survival rates to age 2 for STL ranged from a high of $6.6 \%$ in 1990 to lows of $0.3 \%$ in BY 1980 and 1991 (Figure 2.35). Cohort survival to age 2 for SKY ranged from 0.4\% in BY 2005 to 1.9\% BY 2004 (Figure 2.35).


Figure 2.35 Survival rates for Stillaguamish Fall Fingerling and Skykomish Fall Fingerling stocks.

### 2.2.8.2.3 Mortality Distributions

Fishery mortality, as a percentage of total AEQ mortality, for the Central Puget Sound stocks during 1999-present averaged 34\% for SKY (Figure 2.33; Appendix C40), and 36\% for STL (Figure 2.33; Appendix C49). Similar to North Puget Sound stocks, the percentage of fishing mortality is very low in SEAK ( $2 \%$ and $1 \%$ for STL and SKY, respectively) and highest in Canadian fisheries, averaging 19\% during 2004-2016 for SKY and 21\% for STL during the years with data (1999-2001 and 2006-2016). The average percent mortality in Puget Sound fisheries during 1999-present of $12 \%$ for SKY and $12 \%$ for STL is lower than that for the North Puget Sound group because of the limited terminal fisheries for these stocks. In recent years, the bulk of the fishery mortalities in Puget Sound have occurred in marine area mark-selective sport fisheries.

Since 1999, the 2 combined stocks experienced an increase in the percentage of mortality in fisheries both north and south of the US and Canada border. The increase in the southern US fisheries since 2007 is primarily due to mark-selective sport fisheries and do not correctly represent impacts on natural stocks.

### 2.2.8.3 South Puget Sound

Indicator stocks in South Puget Sound include South Puget Sound Fall Fingerling (SPS), South Puget Sound Fall Yearling (SPY), Nisqually Fall Fingerling (NIS), and White River Spring Yearling (WRY). The SPS indicator group is an aggregate of several CWT indicator programs, which is now composed of tag releases from Soos Creek Hatchery in the Green River Basin and Grovers Creek

Hatchery on the western shore of Puget Sound across from Seattle. The SPS indicator is the best representative of mixed stock fishery mortalities in Green River and Lake Washington of those listed as part of the Puget Sound Natural Summer/Falls stock group in Attachment IV and V. However, because of directed terminal fisheries on the 2 components of SPS indicator, the SPS stock is not suitable for assessing these fishery types. In addition, because stocks originating in South Puget Sound are exposed to a higher level of mark-selective fishing, exploitation rates measured from marked tag recoveries will likely overestimate the impacts on unmarked natural stocks. The NIS and SPY stocks are the southernmost indicator tag groups in Puget Sound. The SPY indicator represents hatchery production where the intent of the program is to release yearling Chinook salmon that have a higher tendency to remain within Puget Sound and benefit the Puget Sound sport fishery. This hatchery program has been reduced substantially since Chinook salmon were listed in 1999 as threatened status under the US Endangered Species Act. The WRY indicator has not been adipose-clipped since the 2002 BY and all tag recoveries result from electronic tag detection sampling. The migration range of WRY is almost exclusively within the Salish Sea where all fisheries are sampled with electronic tag detectors.

### 2.2.8.3.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The ocean fishery BYER for SPS has ranged between a high of $75 \%$ for the 1975 BY to a low of 23\% for the 1996 BY, with a mean of $48 \%$ across all BYs (Figure 2.36). The relatively high BYER for SPY reflects the intent of full harvest on this hatchery stock with achievement of egg-take goals as the only escapement objective. The average BYER for SPY was $68 \%$ and ranged from $16 \%$ (BY 2000) to 90\% (BY 1978). For BY 2000, the 16\% ER is estimated entirely as incidental mortalities as there were no CWT recoveries in ocean fisheries for this brood. The BYERs in the 1980s for NIS ranged between about 50-70\%. Since BY 2000, ocean BYERs averaged 28\% for NIS and 10\% for WRY (Figure 2.37). A total fishery BYER for SPS and NIS would include additional mortalities from freshwater fisheries, which can be significant for these indicators.


Figure 2.36 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for South Puget Sound Fall Fingerling and Yearling indicator stocks.


Figure 2.37 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Nisqually Fall Fingerling and White River Spring Yearling CWT indicator stocks.

### 2.2.8.3.2 Survival Rates

Survival rates from release to age 2 for SPS ranged from a low of $0.4 \%$ for 2001 BY to a high of 9.5\% for 1975 BY (Figure 2.38). With the exception of the 1985 BY where the survival rate was $14.5 \%$, the rates for SPY have been low and often less than 1\% (Figure 2.38). Survival for NIS ranged from a low of $0.1 \%$ for 1987 BY to a high of $4.3 \%$ for 2004 BY (Figure 2.39). Survival for WRY ranged from a low of $0.1 \%$ for 1975 BY to a high of $5.7 \%$ for the 2002 BY (Figure 2.39).


Figure 2.38 Survival rate for South Puget Sound Fall Fingerling and South Puget Sound Fall Yearling stocks.


Figure 2.39 Survival rate for Nisqually Fall Fingerling and White River Spring Yearling stocks.

### 2.2.8.3.3 Mortality Distributions

Fishery mortality as a percentage of total AEQ mortality for the South Puget Sound stocks during 1999-present averaged 46\% for SPS (Figure 2.33; Appendix C43), 76\% for SPY (Figure 2.33; Appendix C44), 61\% for NIS (Figure 2.33; Appendix C27) and 20\% for WRY (Figure 2.33; Appendix C55). The fishery mortality distribution for SPS and NIS north of the US and Canada border is similar to the other Puget Sound Fall Fingerling stocks, with a very low percentage (<0.5\%) in SEAK and much higher rates (approximately 13\%), in Canadian fisheries (primarily WCVI). The fall fingerling stocks (SPS and NIS) have a higher mortality in Puget Sound fisheries than the North and Central Puget Sound indicators. The higher rates are the result of exposure to mark-selective sport fisheries throughout Puget Sound and to significant terminal net fisheries in most years that can target large-scale hatchery production. Fishing mortality for WRY is predominantly within Puget Sound. Since 1999, the distribution of fishing mortality for SPS and NIS has remained stable.

### 2.2.8.4 Juan De Fuca and Hood Canal

Tagging of Elwha River (ELW) Fall Fingerling stock in Juan de Fuca was discontinued with the 1994 BY. A hatchery program continues using brood stock collected from the spawning grounds and to the hatchery rack. The Elwha Hatchery program has now shifted to a stock restoration and recovery program with the removal of the Elwha River dams that began in September 2011. Marking and tagging of this stock resumed with the 2012 BY as part of monitoring and evaluation of the restoration project. The George Adams (GAD) stock indicator is used to represent fishery and escapement distribution of natural fall fingerlings in Hood Canal tributaries, primarily the Skokomish River at southern end of Hood Canal.

### 2.2.8.4.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

For the BYs available for ELW, the ocean fishery BYER ranged from a high of $78 \%$ for BY 1982 to a low of $37 \%$ for the 1992 BY (Figure 2.40). The BYER for GAD ranged from a high of $83 \%$ in 1989 to a low of 22\% in 1994 (Figure 2.40). A total fishery BYER for GAD would include additional mortality associated with the significant freshwater fisheries that occur in most years.


Figure 2.40 Brood year exploitation rate in terms of landed catch and incidental mortality for Elwha and George Adams (Skokomish River) Fall Fingerling CWT indicator stocks.

### 2.2.8.4.2 Survival Rates

Survival rates of ELW were initially approximately $2 \%$ in the first 3 years of tagging (1982-1984), plummeted in 1985 to less than 1\%, and remained there until the program was discontinued (Figure 2.41). Survival rates for GAD averaged 1.4\% during 1985-2011 and ranged from a low of $0.05 \%$ for BY 1990 to a high of $6.3 \%$ for BY 1978 (Figure 2.41).


Figure 2.41 Survival rate for Elwha River and George Adams (Skokomish River) Fall Fingerling stocks.

### 2.2.8.4.3 Mortality Distributions

For GAD during 1999-present, fisheries in Alaska made up 1\% of the fishery and escapement mortality distribution, Canada 17\%, Washington and Oregon coast 5\% and Puget Sound 31\% (Figure 2.33; Appendix C14). Escapement of GAD during 1999-present averaged 46\%.

Distribution of fishing mortality for GAD during 1999-present between Alaska, Canada and the southern US was shifted slightly south by a reduction in impacts in fisheries north of the US and Canada border, but proportion of escapement of GAD has remained relatively unchanged.

### 2.2.8.5 Regional Summary for Washington Salish Sea Stocks

For Washington Salish Sea stocks, BYER is measured in terms of ocean mortality only because terminal fisheries may not properly reflect the impacts on the natural stock represented by the CWT indicator. Some terminal fisheries are designed as hatchery fish target zones which would exceed the impacts on any natural stocks in the basin. Additionally, some river sport fisheries are now managed under mark-selective regulations that likely overestimate impacts on natural stocks. The ocean fishery BYERs contain estimates of exploitation in the Puget Sound marine area markselective sport fisheries which have grown significantly since 2003. Consequently, these BYERs for Puget Sound stocks, especially those from central and southern Puget Sound, will tend to overestimate the exploitation relative to that of the natural stocks they are intended to represent. Therefore, because of the exclusion of terminal fisheries and the inclusion of Puget Sound marine area MSFs, the ocean fishery BYERs for Washington Salish Sea stocks will not reflect total fishery impacts on natural stocks.

The BYERs for Washington Salish Sea Stocks averaged 44\% (per stock average range of 29-58\%) for the fall fingerling stocks (SAM, SSF, STL, SKY, SPS, NIS, ELW, and GAD) and 40\% (range 30-51\%) for the spring fingerling and yearling stocks (NSF, NKS, SKF, SKS, and WRY; Table 2.9). Comparing the mean BYER to the rate in the last complete BY, the BYER was higher in the last complete BY for only 1 of the fall fingerling stocks (SSF) and 1 of the spring stocks (NSF).

Survival rates to age 2 for Washington Salish Sea Stocks were typically 1-3\% for most indicators and similar to the rates commonly observed for fall-run fingerling type stocks (Table 2.9). Survival rates to age 3 for spring-run yearling stocks were 1.1-2.85\%, and were at the lower end of rates usually observed for yearling type releases that should accrue some survival benefit from an extra year of rearing in the hatchery. The trend in survival rates for those stocks with a long continuous time series of analysis (e.g., SAM, SPS, GAD) shows the lowest survival rates occurring for the late 1980s to early 1990s broods, with somewhat improved survivals beginning in the early 2000s.

Calendar year escapement for fall fingerling stocks varies between the stocks with significant terminal fisheries that have 2009-present average escapements of 28-58\% (SAM, SPS, NIS, and GAD) and stocks that do not have significant terminal fisheries where escapement is $61-65 \%$ (SSF, STL, and SKY; Table 2.9). The mean escapement for spring stocks has ranged from $55 \%$ for NSF and SKS to 82\% for WRY.

Table 2.9 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Washington Salish Sea indicator stocks by region. Statistics include total ocean fishery mortality (adult equivalent catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution in the escapement.

| Subregion | Stock Abbrev | Indicator Stock Name | BYER <br> (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1999-2008 | 2009 | resent |
|  |  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY |  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Mean (range) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Last } C Y \\ \text { (if } \neq \\ \text { current) } \end{gathered}$ |
| North Puget Sound | NSF | Nooksack Spring Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ (24 \%-62 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 36 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.33 \% \\ (0.27-4.6 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.71 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (38-82 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (37-74 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 64 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | NKS | Nooksack Spring Yearling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (34 \%-76 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 45 \% \\ (1996) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.07 \% \\ (0.1-3.6 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.61 \% \\ & (1996) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (54-58 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | ND | ND |
|  | SAM | Samish Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ (27 \%-68 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.64 \% \\ (0.31-14.47 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.95 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ (14-32 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ (18-39 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 25 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | SKF | Skagit Spring Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ (13 \%-49 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.55 \% \\ (0.67-4.11 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.43 \% \\ & \text { (2011) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ (58-78 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (46-67 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | SKS | Skagit Spring Yearling² | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ (18 \%-78 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ (2010) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.69 \% \\ (0.58-7.5 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { NA } \\ (2010) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ (48-68 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (46-65 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ (2014) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | SSF | Skagit Summer Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ (21 \%-45 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.18 \% \\ (0.22-3.34 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.19 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \% \\ (55-76 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ (33-72 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
| Central Puget <br> Sound | STL | Stillaguamish Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 47 \% \\ (15 \%-91 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 61 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.86 \% \\ (0.28-6.6 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.44 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \% \\ (41-80 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ (33-82 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 33 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | SKY | Skykomish Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ (21 \%-43 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 41 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .89 \% \\ (0.43-1.94 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline .56 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ (37-72 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ (56-77 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 71 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| South Puget Sound | SPS | South Puget <br> Sound Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (23 \%-75 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.36 \% \\ (0.41-9.51 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.94 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (34-71 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ (47-71 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | SPY | South Puget Sound Fall Yearling2 | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ (16 \%-90 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.77 \% \\ (0.04-14.41 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .08 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23 \% \\ (2-53 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ (1-60 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | NIS | Nisqually Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ (23 \%-84 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.69 \% \\ (0.11-4.29 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.5 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ (11-59 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (38-67 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 67 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | WRY | White Spring Yearling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ (3 \%-74 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.57 \% \\ (0.14-5.68 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .65 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 80 \% \\ (73-87 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 82 \% \\ (62-94 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 62 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Juan de Fuca/Hood Canal | ELW | Elwha ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (37 \%-78 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ (1994) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.74 \% \\ (0.02-2.32 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.20 \% \\ & \text { (1994) } \end{aligned}$ | ND | ND | ND |
|  | GAD | George Adams Fall Fingerling ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (22 \%-83 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.62 \% \\ (0.04-5.87 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.36 \% \\ & (2011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (39-64 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ (24-55 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 51 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |

[^5]
### 2.2.9 Columbia River Stocks

The Columbia River stocks are split into those from the Lower Columbia, the Upper Columbia, the Snake River tributary, and the Willamette River tributary. There are 3 tule fall Chinook CWT indicator stocks from Lower Columbia River hatcheries, and 1 wild stock tagging program on the only bright Chinook stock below Bonneville Dam: Lower River Hatchery (LRH, now released from Big Creek/Bonneville Hatchery), Cowlitz Hatchery (CWF), Spring Creek Hatchery (SPR), and Lewis River Wild (LRW). There are 2 bright fall and 1 summer Chinook CWT indicator stocks for the Upper Columbia River: Columbia Upriver Brights (URB, from Priest Rapids Hatchery), Hanford Wild (HAN, from Hanford Reach), and Mid-Columbia Summers (SUM, from Wells Hatchery, mostly subyearling and some yearling releases). Lyons Ferry Hatchery is currently the only CWT indicator stock for the Snake River tributary. Lyons Ferry Hatchery releases both sub-yearlings (LYF) and yearlings (LYY), but only the sub-yearlings are representative of the natural production. The Willamette River spring Chinook CWT indicator (WSH) is a conglomeration of yearling releases from several Willamette basin hatcheries.

### 2.2.9.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

The BYERs for stocks in the lower Columbia River (CWF, LRH, SPR, and LRW) showed a decline from higher levels before the PST to lower levels during the early to mid-1990s, and generally higher levels since (Figure 2.42). Since 2000, BYERs averaged $44 \%, 58 \%$ and $66 \%$ for LRW, LRH and SPR. BYERs for CWF have shown greater variability and averaged $25 \%$.

In the upper Columbia, BYERs also decreased post-PST during the 1990s. Coded wire tagging of the wild component of upriver brights in the Hanford Reach (HAN) and of LYF both began in 1984. Since the 1990s, upper Columbia stocks have shown various patterns, with increased BYERs for URB and HAN until the mid-2000s, followed by decreases for recent broods, increased BYERs for LYF and LYY, and relatively stable BYERs for SUM. Recent increases in BYERs for LYF are likely due to passing tagged hatchery fish over Lower Granite Dam, where they cannot be recovered in escapement, thus inflating BYERs. This practice has increased with run size, due to hatchery brood stock needs being met and more frequent crowding at the fish trap. In following years escapement recoveries will be adjusted to account for this practice. Incidental mortality rates for HAN, LYF, and URB have averaged 3-7\% since 2000.

BYERs for WSH appear much lower than for summer and fall run stocks (Figure 2.43), but due to fairly high exploitation in mark-selective terminal fisheries, only ocean exploitation is presented. Ocean BYERs have averaged 7\% since 1990. Incidental mortality rates for WSH in the ocean have averaged $1.6 \%$ since 1990.


Figure 2.42 Brood year exploitation rate for summer and fall Columbia River Stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.


Figure 2.42 Page 2 of 3.


Figure 2.42 Page 3 of 3.


Figure 2.43 Brood year exploitation rate for Willamette Spring Chinook. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

Table 2.10 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Columbia River indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality in the escapement for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present.

| Stock <br> Abbrev | Indicator Stock Name | BYER (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1999-2008 | 2009-present |  |
|  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY |  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Mean (range) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Last CY } \\ \text { (if } \neq \text { current) } \end{gathered}$ |
| CWF | Cowlitz Fall Tule ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 37 \% \\ (11 \%-68 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 21 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .7 \% \\ (0.06-3.54 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline .22 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (26-68 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 67 \% \\ (45-90 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 56 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| HAN | Hanford Wild Brights | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 58 \% \\ (41 \%-78 \%) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.41 \% \\ (0.19-5.76 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.03 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ (28-56 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ (11-47 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRH | Lower River Hatchery Tule | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ (20 \%-82 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 67 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.11 \% \\ (0.02-9.59 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ (39-72 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ (29-45 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW | Lewis River Wild | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ (17 \%-70 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.09 \% \\ (0.23-6.9 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} .72 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ (37-81 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (31-67 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LYF | Lyons Ferry Fingerling | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 40 \% \\ (11 \%-72 \%) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 72 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.94 \% \\ (0.08-5.54 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 76 \% \\ (65-91 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (27-82 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| SPR | Spring Creek Tule | $\begin{gathered} 72 \% \\ (46 \%-94 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 77 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.94 \% \\ (0.12-8.26 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.84 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (30-54 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ (21-46 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LYY | Lyons Ferry Yearling | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 48 \% \\ (26 \%-75 \%) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 73 \% \\ (2010) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.12 \% \\ (0.96-12.17 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.9 \% \\ (2010) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ (43-72 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ (20-66 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| SUM | Columbia Summer | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 57 \% \\ (18 \%-81 \%) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.56 \% \\ (0.01-5.37 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.37 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ (20-61 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ (22-46 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| URB | Columbia River Upriver Bright | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 56 \% \\ (24 \%-80 \%) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 46 \% \\ (2011) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.17 \% \\ (0.08-7.93 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.33 \% \\ & (2011) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (40-62 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ (33-60 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| WSH | Willamette <br> Spring <br> Hatchery ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ (2 \%-29 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ (2010) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.05 \% \\ \text { (0.91-6.6\%) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.28 \% \\ & (2010) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 62 \% \\ (49-78 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ (38-65 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |

${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.
2 BYER is ocean exploitation rate only.

### 2.2.9.2 Survival Rates

Columbia River stocks typically have survival rates from $0-3 \%$, with the most successful broods surviving at 6-8\% (Figure 2.44). Average survival rates since BY 2000 have been 0.6-1.6\% for all the Lower Columbia River stocks (CWF, LRH, LRW, SPR) and HAN, listed from low to high, 2.1-2.2\% for LYF, URB, WSH, and SUM, and $5.3 \%$ for LYY.

Lower Columbia River stocks, specifically both CWF and LRH have suffered from persistently low survival throughout the time series available for CWT survival analysis (77-78 through now). In the Lower Columbia River, CWF has had an average survival rate of $0.5 \%$ since 1984, with rates of less than $1 \%$ for all but 3 broods at 1-2\%. Survival rates for CWF and LRH have averaged only 0.6 and $0.7 \%$ since 2000. LRH has had brood year survival rates under $2 \%$ since 1984, except for 1999 and $2000(3 \%)$. Survival rates for SPR were $0-1 \%$ for 17 of 18 broods before 1998, but 9 of the 14 broods since have had improved survivals including 6 broods (1998-2001, 2007 and 2011) with rates of 3-4\%. Survival rates for LRW have declined from an average of 2.8\% for the 1982-1992 broods. Since then, 15 of 17 broods have had survivals of $0-2 \%$, averaging $1.5 \%$.

Survival rates for WSH have been somewhat cyclical, with 13 of 15 broods from 1975-1989 above 3\% (averaging 4\%), 1-2\% for the next 7, 3-7\% (averaging 4\%) for the next 4, and back down to 1-2 \% for 8 of 10 of the 2000-2010 broods (Figure 2.45).

In the Upper Columbia River, SUM had survival rates less than 1.3\% until 1997, except for 1985 (2.2\%),averaging only $0.7 \%$. Since then, survival rates have improved to $1.0-5.4 \%$, averaging $2.6 \%$. The $5.4 \%$ survival for 2011 is the highest value for SUM, while it was the 2010 brood that excelled for URB (7.9\%), HAN (5.8\%) and LYY (5.9\%). From 1975-1985, URB survival rates were 2-7\% for 1975-1985 broods (averaging 4\%), below 3\% from 1986-2008 (averaging 1\%), and then returning to higher survival rates of 3-8\% (averaging 5\%) for 2009-2011 broods. HAN survival rates were 0$2 \%$ for 20 of 21 broods from 1986-2006, (averaging 1\%), and then 3 of the last 5 broods were 3\%6\% (averaging 3\%). LYF has data gaps through the 2000 brood, and highly variable survival rates since, with 11 broods under $2 \%$ and 7 broods at 2-6\% (averaging $2.2 \%$ ). Since 1995, LYY, which are yearlings, have had $4-5 \%$ survival rates for 12 of 16 broods (averaging 5\%).


Figure 2.44 Survival rate for summer and fall Columbia River Chinook stocks.


Figure 2.44 Page 2 of 3.


Figure $2.44 \quad$ Page 3 of 3.

Willamette Spring


Figure 2.45 Survival rate for the Willamette River Spring Chinook indicator stock.

### 2.2.9.3 Mortality Distributions

The distribution of mortality for each stock can be found in Appendix C. For Columbia River stocks, sport data takes two years to complete, so the most recent numbers are for 2016. For most stocks, about 20-30\% of mortality occurs in AABM fisheries; primarily in SEAK for WSH, LRW, URB, HAN, and SUM, and in WCVI for SPR and LRH tules. It's lower for CWF (14\%), which is widely distributed, and SPR (8\%) which was only in fisheries from WCVI south. WSH mortality in SEAK during 2016 was much higher than average (5\%) at 18\%. Impacts in SUS fisheries were low (14\%) for LRW, about 30-60\% for other lower Columbia River and Snake River stocks, and 20-30\% for upper Columbia River stocks.

Figure 2.46 demonstrates changes in the proportion of calendar year total mortality in fisheries and escapement. The proportion of escapement for most Lower Columbia River stocks declined except CWF, where escapement proportion increased due to reductions in SUS and CDN AABM fisheries. The other Lower Columbia tule stocks, LRH and SPR, both showed reductions in escapement and CDN AABM, and increases in SUS fisheries. For LRW, there were smaller reductions in escapement and SEAK, and increases in CDN AABM and terminal fisheries. Above Bonneville, URB proportions changed little, while for HAN, terminal impacts increased ( 6 pts) and escapement dropped (8 pts). SUM impacts declined in SEAK and CDN AABM fisheries, while terminal impacts increased. LYF and LYY showed similar increases in terminal areas and SUS fisheries, but showed declines in escapement. In the Willamette Basin, terminal impacts increased, while escapement declined.


Figure 2.46 Distribution of total mortality for Columbia River indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

### 2.2.9.4 Regional Summary for Columbia River Stocks

LRW seems to have much in common with URB, HAN, and SUM stocks, whereas LYF and LYY share several attributes with LRH and SPR tule stocks. CWF and WSH are also similar in many ways.

In general, most lower Columbia River and Snake River stocks showed increases in BYERs, while upper Columbia River stocks had lower BYERs. Except for WSH and CWF, Columbia River stocks have had BYERs of about 50-70\% since 2000. BYER for WSH and CWF are lower, but those graphs are ocean exploitation rates (Table 2.10). WSH and CWF therefore show a higher percentage of escapement, compared to escapement proportions of about 50\% for URB and LRW, and 30-40\% for other stocks.

Except for SPR, lower Columbia River stocks generally have lower survival rates recently than upper Columbia and Snake River stocks, especially CWF and LRH. In general, upper Columbia River stocks experienced higher than average survival rates in recent years.

Most Columbia River stocks have recently experienced an increased proportion of mortality in terminal fisheries and a decreased proportion of mortality in AABM fisheries.

### 2.2.10 North Oregon Coast Stocks

There are 2 hatchery-origin CWT indicator stocks representing the production of Chinook salmon on the Oregon coast, the Salmon River Hatchery (SRH) release group and the Elk River Hatchery (ELK) release group. Both groups are fall ocean type sub-yearling stocks which are recovered earliest at the total age of 2. The SRH release group represents the Northern Oregon Coast aggregate, whereas the ELK release group represents the Mid-Oregon Coast aggregate. There have been consistent releases of CWT groups of Chinook salmon from the SRH every year since 1976, with the exception of 1981. There have been consistent, if sometimes small (prior to 1989) releases from the ELK since 1977. Release group size for the ELK was somewhat normalized to higher levels after 1990. Average CWT release group size between 1977 and 1989 was approximately 37,000 , and between 1990 and 2007 this increased to an average of approximately 184,000. Since 2007, after a 2 -year decline of coded wire tagged ELK releases in 2008-2009 (average 40,000), the release size increased to an average of 284,000 in 2010-2016. The recent EIk CWT release totals benefitted from the CWTIP program's implementation initiatives between 2010 through 2015. Since the sunset of this bilateral program, additional implementation funding has been sought and secured to support adequate CWT release group sizes. Consistent support into the future is needed to maintain this CWT group and model stock representation.

### 2.2.10.1 Brood Year Exploitation Rates

BYERs for both the SRH and ELK exploitation rate indicator stocks include only those mortalities attributable to ocean fisheries (Figure 2.47; Table 2.11). The BYER has averaged 35\% (range 2363\%) for the SRH releases. Data representing both BY 1977 and 1978 from the ELK hatchery, where BYERs were $70 \%$ (1977) and $8 \%$ (1978), are anomalous and not reasonable portrayals of this stock. BYER for the ELK has averaged 21\% (range 10-32\%) for the time series, excluding BY 1977 and 1978. There is no discernible trend through time regarding the percentage of IM occurring in ocean fisheries for either SRH or ELK River hatchery releases.


Figure 2.47 Brood year exploitation rate (ocean only) for Oregon Coast CWT indicator stocks. Catch and incidental mortality are shown. Only completed brood years are included.

Table 2.11 Summary of statistics generated by the 2017 CWT cohort analysis for Oregon Coast indicator stocks. Statistics include total mortality (catch plus incidental mortality) brood year exploitation rate (BYER), cohort survival rate to age 2, and calendar year (CY) percent distribution of the total mortality for Agreement periods 1999-2008 and 2009-present.

| Stock <br> Abbrev. | Indicator <br> Stock <br> Name | BYER (total mortality) |  | Survival rate |  | CY \% Escapement ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1999-2008 | 2009-present |  |
|  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY |  |  | Mean (range) | Last complete BY | Mean (range) | Mean (range) | Last CY (if $\neq$ current) |
| ELK | Elk River ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ (8 \%-70 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.19 \% \\ (1.04-32.9 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.97 \% \\ & \text { (2011) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ (34-63 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ (42-68 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 54 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |
| SRH | Salmon River ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ (23 \%-63 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.27 \% \\ (0.63-16.37 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.26 \% \\ (2011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ (18-59 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ (33-58 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ (2016) \end{gathered}$ |

[^6]
### 2.2.10.2 Survival Rates

Survival rates for both SRH and ELK Hatchery stocks are to age 2. Generally, survival rates for ELK have been variable, yet robust, and averaged $8 \%$ (range of 1-33\%; Figure 2.48; Table 2.11), among the highest average survival tracked coastwide by the CTC, exceeded only by the average survival displayed by CHI (12\%). Survival rates for SRH have been generally increasing with a long-term average of $6 \%$, with survival from the first 3 BYs averaging $7 \%$, and the last 3 complete BY survivals averaged $13 \%$. Recently, there has been highly variable survival with the SRH stock demonstrating a range of 8 to $16 \%$ from the last 3 analyzed brood years.


Figure 2.48 Survival rate for Oregon Coast indicator stocks.

### 2.2.10.3 Mortality Distributions

An average of 41\% of SRH (Appendix C46) mortality, and 48\% of the ELK (Appendix C12) mortality, is attributed to escapement for the 1985-present time series (Table 2.11), and an average of 48\% of the ELK (Appendix C12) mortality is attributed to escapement for the same time series (Table 2.11). Mortality to escapement is the proportion of AEQ mortalities in a calendar year attributable to spawning escapement. Both stocks exhibit slight variation in the proportion which escapes to spawn through the time series, but there is no visible trend. Judging from 1999-present calendar year data, the largest impacts on the SRH stock occur in terminal sport (25\%), SEAK troll fisheries (16\%), NBC troll (7\%), and NBC sport (3\%). During the same time period, the largest impacts on the ELK stock occur in terminal troll (13\%), terminal sport fisheries (15\%). SEAK troll (7\%), and NBC troll (4\%). WCVI troll used to be a larger component of the impacts on the ELK stock (4\%: 19791998), but has impacted this stock less in more recent years (2\%: 1999-2016). These impact distributions are displayed graphically in Figure 2.49.


Figure 2.49 Distribution of total mortality for Oregon Coast indicator stocks for the current (2009-present) and previous (1999-2008) agreement periods.

## 3. PSC Chinook Model Calibration and Output

The annual calibration of the PSC Chinook Model provides preseason Als for the 3 AABM fisheries, postseason Als for the previous year, and preseason ISBM indices. The 2018 preseason Als are used to estimate the allowable catch of Treaty Chinook salmon in AABM fisheries for 2018. Postseason Als are used to determine the previous (2017) season's allowable catches and to evaluate compliance in AABM fisheries. The Agreement specifies that total AEQ mortality in ISBM fisheries will be limited to no greater than $63.5 \%$ for Canada and $60 \%$ for the US relative to that observed in the base period (1979-1982) for the indicator stocks identified in Attachments IV and V that have CTC-agreed management objectives but are not achieving them. The ISBM indices estimate annual exploitation rates relative to the base period for those fisheries. Postseason ISBM indices for 2016 (all ISBM stocks) and 2017 (Canadian ISBM stocks) are computed using results of the ERA. The Agreement specifies that the postseason ISBM indices estimated through ERA of CWT recoveries will be used to assess whether ISBM obligations were met in stocks that did not meet or have escapement goals; however, postseason indices are computed on a 2-year lag because some CWT data are not reported until 2 years later. Additionally, postseason CWT-based ISBM indices provide insight on the performance of the (preseason) model-generated index.

### 3.1 Model Calibration

This section describes the calibration data and procedures used. For reference, a list of indicator stocks and fisheries in the model is provided in Appendix A. Estimation of the model base period parameters is described in the draft model documentation (CTC AWG 1991). For 2018, the model used was the same as used during the PST negotiations (CLB 9812), with the actual catches, escapements, and other data through 2017 added, along with forecasts for 2018.

### 3.1.1 Calibration Data

The first step in the annual calibration process is to gather new or revised data to update the model input files. For example, the file containing run size data is updated as preseason forecasts and postseason run size estimates become available. Model predictions of the AI are sensitive to preseason forecasts and postseason estimates of terminal runs. Months in which forecasts are available for each stock, and the month the final return estimate becomes available, are presented in Table 3.1.

The model is recalibrated annually to incorporate observed data from the previous year (or years if post season estimates are corrected) and available abundance forecasts for the current year (2018). In addition, recalibration may also occur when significant changes in 1 or more of the following model input files are made.

1. BSE (base): This file contains basic information describing the structure of the model, i.e., the number and names of stocks and fisheries, age classes, the base period identification of terminal fisheries, and stock production parameters. This file may be modified annually to incorporate productivity parameters that correspond to new CTC-agreed escapement goals.
2. CEI (ceiling): This file contains historical catch data for the 19 fisheries that are modeled as ceiling or catch quota fisheries (as opposed to fisheries modeled solely through control of exploitation rates) through the most recent fishing season.
3. CNR (Chinook salmon non-retention): Data used by the model to estimate mortalities during CNR periods are read from the CNR file. The data in the CNR file depends on which method is used to calculate CNR mortality. It may include direct estimates of encounters during the CNR period or indicators of fishing effort in the CNR period relative to the retention period.
4. ENH (enhancement file): For 13 hatchery stocks and 1 natural stock (Lower Strait of Georgia Naturals) with supplementation, this file contains productivity parameters as well as the differences (positive or negative) in annual smolt production relative to the Base Period. However, differences in smolt production relative to the base period have not been updated in over 10 years (other than a few stocks). The EV scalars can instead provide the functionality of matching cohort numbers of the various stocks to observed terminal return and escapement. Additional discussion of the productivity parameters may be found in the draft model documentation (CTC AWG 1991).
5. FCS (forecast): Agency supplied annual estimates of terminal run sizes or escapements as well as preseason forecasts are contained in the FCS file. Age-specific information is used for those stocks and years with age data (Table 3.2). For those stocks with externally provided forecasts of abundance in 2018, management agencies used 3 approaches to predict terminal returns or escapements.
a. Sibling Regression Models: Empirical time-series relationships between abundance (commonly measured as terminal run or spawner escapement numbers) of age $a$ fish in calendar year CY and the comparable abundance of age $a+1$ fish in year $\mathrm{CY}+1$ are used to predict age-structured abundance from estimated age-structured terminal return or escapement (forecast type $S$ in Table 3.2).
b. Average Return Rate Models: Return rates of adults by age from smolts or parents are averaged over past BYs, then these averages are used to discount abundance of smolts or parents for BYs that will be exploited (forecast type R in Table 3.2).
c. CTC program ForecastR: ForecastR relies on the open-source statistical software $R$ to generate age-specific or total-abundance forecasts of escapement or terminal run using a variety of generic models including (i) simple and complex sibling regressions with the ability to include environmental covariates, (ii) time series models such as ARIMA, exponential smoothing, and naïve models (based on preceding 1 year, 3 years or 5 years in abundance time series), and (iii) mechanistic models such as average return rate models. ForecastR enables users to perform the following interactive tasks: (a) the selection of forecasting approaches from a wide set of statistical and/or mechanistic models for forecasting terminal run or escapement; (b) the selection of several measures of retrospective forecast performance (e.g., MRE, MAE, MAPE, MASE, RMSE); (c) the comparison of best forecasting models and model ranking based on the selected performance metrics; and, (d) the reporting of forecasting results (point forecasts and interval forecasts) and diagnostics. For both age-structured and non-age-structured data, AIC-based model selection takes place within model types prior to model ranking across model types based on the above mentioned metrics of retrospective evaluation. ForecastR has been used to produce agency forecasts in 2016, 2017, and 2018 for Canada and Oregon Model stocks (forecast type F in Table 3.2).
6. FP (fishery policy): This file contains scalars specific to year, fishery, stock, and age that are applied to base period fishery exploitation rates, primarily in terminal fisheries. The FPs are used to scale annual fishery exploitation rates relative to the model base period and can be used for a variety of purposes. For example, for the ocean areas of the Washington and Oregon North of Cape Falcon (WA/OR) troll fishery, the FPs are used to model differential impacts on Columbia River and Puget Sound stocks as the proportion of the catch occurring in the Strait of Juan de Fuca varies. The source of the FPs is generally the reported catch fishery index (Ration of Means approach) computed from CWT data in the annual ERA or the ratios of harvest rates computed from terminal area run reconstructions.
7. IDL (interdam loss): The IDL file contains stock-specific pre-spawning mortality for the Columbia River Summer, Columbia Upriver Bright, Spring Creek Tule, and Snake River Fall stocks provided each year by Columbia River fishery managers. The factors represent the fraction of the stock that can be accounted for after mainstem dam passage in the Columbia River; losses can be attributed to direct mortality at the various dams, mortality in the reservoirs between dams, fall-backs, tailrace spawning, and other factors (as observed through window counts at the various dams upriver). The pre-spawning mortality factor is equal to 1 minus the conversion factor.
8. IM (changes in incidental mortality rates): The IM file contains the IM rates by fishery for legal and sublegal fish. These rates differ from those used in the base period due to alterations in gear, regulations, or fishery conduct.
9. MAT (maturity and AEQ factors): The MAT file has annual estimates of maturation rates and AEQ factors for 12 stocks (AKS, BON, CWF, FRL, GSH, LRW, ORC, RBH, RBT, SPR, URB, and WSH). These annual estimates replace the single (nonyear specific) maturation schedule rates in the STK file with years specific rates. Average values are used for years beyond the last year for which estimates are available (due to incomplete broods and the 1 -year lag for completion of the annual ERA).
10. PNV (proportion nonvulnerable): A PNV file is created for each fishery for which a size limit change has occurred since the model base period. Each file contains age-specific estimates of the proportion of fish not vulnerable to the fishing gear or smaller in length than the minimum size limit. The PNVs were estimated from empirical size distribution data; in some instances, independent surveys of encounter rates were used to adjust the PNV for age-2 fish to account for the proportion of the cohort that was not vulnerable to the fishing gear. Note, PNV's are not stock specific and is on the AWGs work schedule to change in future years.
11. STK (stock): This file contains the stock- and age-specific starting (base period) cohort sizes, the base period exploitation rates on the vulnerable cohort for each model fishery, and nonyear specific maturation schedules and AEQ factors. This file is updated if new stocks or fisheries are added, new CWT codes are used to represent distribution patterns of existing model stocks, or a re-estimation of base period data occurs. Modification of this file will result in a model different from that used in the negotiations (CLB 9812).

The calibration is controlled through a file designated with a filename extension of ".OP7".

Table 3.1 Month of the year when agencies are able to provide final return estimates for the
previous year and preseason forecasts of abundance for the next fishing year.

| Model Stock | Month Final Return Estimate Available | Month(s) Forecast Available |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alaska South SE | January | None |
| North/Central BC | November | February |
| WCVI Natural | January | February |
| WCVI Hatchery | January | February |
| Upper Strait of Georgia | January | February |
| Lower Strait of Georgia Hatchery | December | February |
| Lower Strait of Georgia Natural | December | February |
| Fraser Early | January | February |
| Fraser Late | February | February |
| Nooksack Spring | June | February |
| Nooksack Fall (Samish) | June | February |
| Snohomish Wild | June | February |
| Skagit Wild | June | February |
| Puget Sound Natural Fingerling | June | February |
| Stillaguamish Wild | June | February |
| Puget Sound Hatchery Fingerling | June | February |
| Puget Sound Hatchery Yearling | June | February |
| Washington Coastal Wild | June | March ${ }^{1}$ |
| Washington Coastal Hatchery | June | March ${ }^{1}$ |
| Cowlitz Spring Hatchery | June | December |
| Willamette River Hatchery | June | December |
| Columbia River Summer | September | February |
| Fall Cowlitz Hatchery | April | February, April ${ }^{2}$ |
| Spring Creek Hatchery | April | February, April |
| Lower Bonneville Hatchery | April | February, April |
| Upriver Brights | April | February, April |
| Snake River Wild Fall | April | April |
| Mid-Columbia River Bright | April | February, April |
| Lewis River Wild | April | February, April |
| Oregon Coast | February | March |

${ }^{1}$ Normally forecasts are not available for the model calibration, but these were available in 2018.
${ }^{2}$ A preliminary ocean escapement forecast is released in February. An updated ocean escapement forecast reflecting the ocean fishery option adopted by the Pacific Fisheries Management Council is released in April.

Table 3.2 Methods used to forecast the abundance of stocks in the PSC Chinook Model.

| Model Stock | Forecast Characteristics |  |  | Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Forecast Type ${ }^{1}$ | Preseason age-specific | Postseason age-specific |  |
| Alaska South SE | C | - | Yes | Calibrated to escapement |
| North/Central BC | F | No | No | Calibrated to terminal run |
| WCVI Hatchery + Natural (RBH and RBT model stocks) | F | Yes | Yes | Robertson Creek Hatchery forecasts plus expansion for other WCVI stocks based on ratio of terminal run sizes |
| Upper Strait of Georgia | F | No | No | Calibrated to escapement |
| Lower Strait of Georgia Hatchery | F | Yes | Yes | Calibrated to escapement to GSH hatchery systems and Squamish River |
| Lower Strait of Georgia Natural | F | Yes | Yes | Calibrated to escapement to Cowichan and Nanaimo Rivers |
| Fraser Early | F | No | No | Calibrated to terminal run |
| Fraser Late | F | Yes | Yes | Combined forecasts of escapements for Harrison River and Chilliwack Hatchery |
| Nooksack Spring | R | No | No | Calibrated to escapement |
| Nooksack Fall (Samish) | R | No | No | Recent year average return rate |
| Snohomish Wild | R | No | No | Recruits per Spawner |
| Skagit Wild | R | Yes | Yes | Average cohort return rate |
| Puget Sound Natural Fingerling | R | No | No | Calibrated to terminal run |
| Stillaguamish Wild | R | No | No | Recruits per Spawner |
| Puget Sound Hatchery <br> Fingerling + Yearling | R | No | No | Age-specific forecasts not available for all components |
| Washington Coastal Wild | R | No | No | Average return rate |
| Washington Coastal Hatchery | R | No | No | Average return rate |
| Cowlitz Spring Hatchery | S | Yes | Yes | Prediction is to mouth of tributary streams |
| Willamette River Hatchery | S | Yes | Yes | Prediction is to mouth of Willamette River |
| Columbia River Summer | S | No | No | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Spring Creek Hatchery | S | Yes | Yes | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Lower Bonneville Hatchery | S | Yes | Yes | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Upriver Brights | S | Yes | Yes | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Lyons Ferry (Snake River Wild Fall) | R | No | No | Calibrated to escapement to Lower Granite. |
| Mid-Columbia River Bright | S | Yes | Yes | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Lewis River Wild | S | Yes | Yes | Run reconstruction used to estimate Columbia River mouth return |
| Oregon Coast | F | Yes | Yes | Individual river age structure from byage/size recovery probability as well as age structure in nearby rivers |

[^7]
### 3.1.2 Calibration Procedures

The calibration uses an iterative algorithm to estimate environmental variability (EV) scalars for each BY and model stock to account for annual variability in natural mortality in the initial year of ocean residence. The EV scalars are used to adjust age-1 abundances estimated for each stock and $B Y$, bench-marking to observed terminal return or escapement in combination with the base period spawner-recruit function. Fishing impacts and natural mortalities are then applied through model processes. EVs also adjust for biases resulting from errors in the data or assumptions used to estimate the base period parameters for the spawner-recruit functions.

EVs are estimated through the following steps for stocks calibrated to age-specific terminal run sizes:

1. Predicted terminal runs/escapements are first computed for each year using the input files discussed above and the base period stock-recruitment function parameters (i.e., EV stock productivity scalars set equal to 1).
2. The ratio $\left(S C_{B Y}\right)$ of the observed terminal run/escapement and the model predicted terminal run/escapement from the previous step is computed for each BY. For example, if the estimated and model predicted terminal runs for the 1979 brood were 900 and 1,500 age-3 fish in 1982, 4,000 and 4,500 age-4 fish in 1983, and 1,000 and 1,500 age-5 fish in 1983, the ratio would be computed as

$$
S C_{B Y}=\frac{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}(\text { ObservedTerminal Run })_{a}}{\sum_{a=\text { Minage }}^{\text {Maxage }}(\text { ModelPredictedTerminal Run })_{a}}
$$

Equation 3.1

$$
S C_{B Y}=\frac{900+4000+1000}{1500+4500+1500}
$$

In the absence of age-specific estimates of the terminal run, the components are computed by multiplying the total terminal run by the model predictions of age composition.
3. The EV for iteration $n$ and brood year $B Y$ is computed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
E V_{n, B Y}=E V_{n-1, B Y} * S C_{B Y} \tag{Equation 3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

4. Steps 1-3 are repeated iteratively, across all stocks, until the absolute change in the EVs for each stock is less than a predetermined tolerance level (0.05). The tolerance level can be changed if more precise agreement is desired:

$$
\left|\frac{E V_{n, B Y}-E V_{n-1, B Y}}{E V_{n-1}}\right|<0.05
$$

Several options for the calibration are provided in the OP7 control file. The options include the ability to control the BYs for which the EVs are estimated each iteration, and also the type of convergence criteria. For the 2017 preseason calibration, EVs were estimated for all BYs each
iteration. Convergence was defined at an EV change tolerance level of 0.05.
Stock-specific calibration options are specified in the FCS file and discussed below.

- Minimum Number of Age Classes: Data for all age classes will not be available when the EVs are estimated for recent, incomplete broods. Since considerable uncertainty may exist in a single data point, application of the calibration algorithm can be restricted to cases in which a specific minimum number of age classes are present.
- Minimum Age: Considerable uncertainty often exists in the estimates of terminal runs or escapements for younger age classes, particularly age 2. The minimum age class to include in the calibration algorithm is specified in the FCS file.
- Estimation of Age Composition: Age-specific estimates of the terminal run or escapement may not be available. An option is provided to estimate the age composition using base period maturation and exploitation rates.

The 2018 calibration was completed in 2 stages (as it is normally conducted) to facilitate computation of the average exploitation rates and incorporation of the agency forecasts. The Stage 1 calibration provided initial estimates of exploitation rate scalars for fishing years 19792017 using updated catch and escapement data through 2017. Average exploitation rate scalars ( $\overline{F P}$ ) were then computed and used as input values for the 2017 and 2018 fisheries in the Stage 2 calibration, except that the forecasts for the WCVI and Fraser Late (FRL) stocks already accounted for changes in the ocean fisheries.
The $\overline{F P}$ for each model fishery was obtained from the Stage 1 calibration using the following formula (subscripts follow those defined in Table 2.3):

$$
\overline{F P}_{a, s, C Y, f}=\frac{\sum_{C Y=C Y_{\text {sar }}}^{C Y_{\text {end }}} R T_{C Y} * F P_{s, a, C Y, f}}{\left(C Y_{\text {end }}-C Y_{\text {start }}\right)} .
$$

Equation 3.5

The term $R T_{c y}$ refers to the ratio of the catch quota in the current year to the catch that would be predicted given current abundance, current size limits, and base period exploitation rates. The range of years used to compute the $\overline{F P}$ varied between stocks and was fishery- and age-specific.
The input files used in the Stage 2 calibration were identical to those used in Stage 1 with 2 exceptions: the average exploitation rate scale factors for each fishery were inserted into the $\overline{F P}$ file for the next to last year, and the Stage 1 EVs were used as starting values for the Stage 2 calibration.

To determine the acceptability of a calibration by the CTC (i.e., whether an annual calibration is deemed final by the CTC), several results are examined.

1. Accuracy of the reconstructed catches in the fisheries (these values will consistently differ from the actual catches if the calibration is not able to exactly recreate the actual catches in the years 1979 through 1984, the model years used prior to implementation of the ceiling algorithm)
2. Accuracy of model predicted terminal runs or escapements relative to the data used for calibration of each stock
3. Comparison of model predicted age structure in terminal runs or escapements with the data used for calibration (consistent biases in age structure are addressed by changing maturation rates)
4. Comparison of CWT-based and model estimates of fishery harvest rate indices

Calibration usually involves an iterative process until a judgment is made by the CTC that an acceptable fit to all the data was achieved. This decision usually involves an inspection, discussion, and trial-and-error process. The determination of whether or not further calibrations are necessary is based principally on the significance of deviations from observed or estimated values for stocks and fisheries most relevant to the issues to be evaluated and on the time constraints established for completion of the calibration.

Changes to previous model calibration procedures for 2018 are provided in Appendix L.

### 3.1.3 Key Calibration Outputs

The PSC Chinook Model was originally constructed as a tool to evaluate the effect of fishery management actions on the rebuilding of depressed Chinook salmon stocks. However, since the implementation of the 1999 PST Agreement, the primary purpose of the model has been to enable abundance-based management in the PST through the production of fishery abundance indices. The model generates preseason projections of abundance indices (AIs) for the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries and postseason estimates of the Als that enable evaluations of AABM performance (i.e., pre- versus postseason Al and allowable catch comparisons). For each AABM fishery $(f)$, an abundance index (AI) is computed for the upcoming fishing year (CY) as

$$
A I_{f, C Y}=\frac{\sum_{s} \sum_{a} \text { Cohort }_{s, a, C Y E R_{s, a, f}\left(1-P N V_{a, f}\right)}}{\sum_{s} \sum_{a} \text { Cohort }_{s, a, B P E R_{s, a, f}\left(1-P N V_{a, f}\right)}},
$$

Equation 3.6
where Cohorts, $a, C Y$ and Cohorts, $a, B P$ are preseason (projected) and base period ( $B P$, fishing years 1979-1982) abundances of model stocks (s), by age (a), respectively. Thus, the Al is the ratio between the expected catch in the year of interest under base period exploitation patterns and the estimated average catch during the 1979-1982 base period. Given the preseason AI projections, the estimated allowable catches are then set for the 3 AABM fisheries according to the terms specified in Appendix B of Chapter 3. Annex IV of the 2009 Chinook Agreement.

In addition to generating Als, the model provides other information of immediate relevance to PSC management, as well as for use in efforts aimed at assessing its accuracy. First, the model provides fishery-specific projections of AEQ total mortality for model stocks, thereby allowing for estimation of potential ISBM fishery harvests on a preseason basis. Additionally, these mortality estimates provide a means for computing a PSC Chinook Model analog to CWT exploitation rates which can be compared for model validation/verification purposes. Second, the model provides estimates on the stock composition of AABM and ISBM fishery catches, thereby providing a means to quantitatively estimate the relative contribution different stocks make to particular fisheries during the current as well as past fishing year.

### 3.2 Model Calibration Results

### 3.2.1 Overview of 2018 Calibration Process

The CTC AWG met in Portland, OR during the week of March 12, 2018, to perform the PSC Chinook Model calibration for use in the upcoming fishing year. Several preliminary calibrations were produced during that week and the following week where up-to-date escapement and terminal runs, catches, and Fishery Policy (exploitation rate) scalar were discussed and .the AWG agreed to endorse a subsequent calibration (Clb1804). On March 29, the CTC produced its annual memo detailing the 2018 preseason and 2017 postseason Als and allowable catches for the AABM fisheries based on CLB1804 and circulated it amongst the PSC and associated management agencies.

### 3.2.2 AABM Fishery Calibration Results

### 3.2.2.1 AABM Abundance Indices

The AABM fishery management regime relies on relationships that are based on data for catches and incidental mortality, fishery impacts (CWT indices), and the abundance indices (Als) generated by the PSC Chinook Model. The PSC Chinook Model uses catch data (i.e., encountered fish that are either kept or released), escapement data, CWT recovery data, and abundance forecasts to predict the Al for the upcoming year and to estimate the time series of Als since 1979 (including the post season Als).

The PST specifies that AABM fisheries are to be managed through the use of preseason Als, where a specific estimate of allowable harvest level corresponds to a given AI for each fishery. Preseason Als that were used to establish harvest management targets are listed in Table 3.3. The 2018 preseason AI is 1.07 for the SEAK AABM fishery, 1.01 for the NBC AABM fishery, and 0.59 for the WCVI AABM fishery. In response to coastwide conservation concerns, the 2009 PST Agreement called for reduced catches and associated harvest rates in the SEAK and WCVI AABM fisheries. AABM catches prescribed for 2009-2018 include the negotiated reductions of $15 \%$ in SEAK and $30 \%$ in WCVI, but the NBC AABM fishery retained the same allowable catch and harvest rates specified in the 1999 PST Agreement. The 2009 Agreement also specifies that if the CTC determines that inseason methods provide an improved estimate of the abundance relative to preseason indicators alone, inseason adjustments of preseason catch limits are permitted..

Postseason Als are more accurate estimates of the abundance indices for the AABM fisheries than are the preseason Als. Thus, overage or underage of AABM landed catches is assessed relative to the final allowable catches based on postseason Als. Postseason Als for 1999-2017 are listed Table 3.3.

Table 3.3 Abundance Indices for 1999-2018 for the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year.

|  | SEAK |  | NBC |  | WCVI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Preseason | Postseason | Preseason | Postseason | Preseason | Postseason |
| 1999 | 1.15 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 0.97 | 0.60 | 0.50 |
| 2000 | 1.14 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.54 | 0.47 |
| 2001 | 1.14 | 1.29 | 1.02 | 1.22 | 0.66 | 0.68 |
| 2002 | 1.74 | 1.82 | 1.45 | 1.63 | 0.95 | 0.92 |
| 2003 | 1.79 | 2.17 | 1.48 | 1.90 | 0.85 | 1.10 |
| 2004 | 1.88 | 2.06 | 1.67 | 1.83 | 0.90 | 0.98 |
| 2005 | 2.05 | 1.90 | 1.69 | 1.65 | 0.88 | 0.84 |
| 2006 | 1.69 | 1.73 | 1.53 | 1.50 | 0.75 | 0.68 |
| 2007 | 1.60 | 1.34 | 1.35 | 1.10 | 0.67 | 0.57 |
| 2008 | 1.07 | 1.01 | 0.96 | 0.93 | 0.76 | 0.64 |
| 2009 | 1.33 | 1.20 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 0.72 | 0.61 |
| 2010 | 1.35 | 1.31 | 1.17 | 1.23 | 0.96 | 0.95 |
| 2011 | 1.69 | 1.62 | 1.38 | 1.41 | 1.15 | 0.90 |
| 2012 | 1.52 | $1.24^{1}$ | 1.32 | $1.15^{1}$ | 0.89 | $0.76^{1}$ |
| 2013 | $1.20^{1}$ | 1.63 | $1.10^{1}$ | 1.51 | $0.77^{1}$ | 1.04 |
| 2014 | 2.57 | 2.20 | 1.99 | 1.80 | 1.20 | 1.12 |
| 2015 | 1.45 | 1.95 | 1.23 | 1.69 | 0.85 | 1.05 |
| 2016 | 2.06 | 1.65 | 1.70 | 1.39 | 0.89 | 0.70 |
| 2017 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.15 | 1.14 | 0.77 | 0.64 |
| 2018 | 1.07 |  | 1.01 |  | 0.59 |  |

${ }^{1}$ Due to changes in calibration procedures (reviewed in section 3.1.4), 2012 postseason (CLB 1309) and 2013 preseason (CLB 1308) Als are based on different calibrations; the procedures and assumptions CLB 1309 mirror those used during the 2012 preseason calibration.

### 3.2.2.2 AABM Fishery Performance

Until an approach for full implementation of overage/underage provisions is developed and accepted by the PSC, the Commissioners have instructed the CTC to track and report overages and underages relative to agreed-upon harvest objectives.

The 2009 PST Agreement specifies the allowable catch for various values of the AI for each fishery. Allowable catches for 1999-2008 were from Table 1 in the Chinook Annex to the 1999 PST Agreement. In the 2009 PST Agreement, the relationship between the AI and the allowable catch changed for SEAK and WCVI; thus the allowable catches since 2009 were derived from Table 1 of the Chinook Annex to the 2009 PST Agreement. The performance of the AABM fishery management regimes is evaluated based on a comparison of actual catches to allowable postseason catch levels derived from Table 1 of Chapter 3 based upon the first postseason Als estimated by the PSC Chinook Model (Paragraph 11(a)(i)).

Per Treaty subparagraph 11(a)(i), Als and associated allowable catches from the first postseason model calibration for a given fishing year are used to track catch overages and underages (Table 3.4).

Overages and underages in AABM catches, relative to the first postseason calibration for a fishing year can arise due to imprecision in the inseason management system, errors in the preseason Als (e.g., forecast error), or a combination of the two. The relative influence of each was evaluated by inspecting differences in actual landed catch and allowable catches from both the preseason and postseason calibrations (Table 3.4, Table 3.5, Table 3.6, Table 3.7). Regarding the inseason management system in 2017, actual landed catch was less than preseason allowable catch by 31,352 (15\%) in SEAK, 6,170 (4\%) in NBC, and 6,712 (6\%) in WCVI. In terms of the postseason allowable catches for evaluation of the provisions of the PST (subparagraph 11(a)(i)), 2017 actual catches were less than the postseason allowable catches by 37,452 (17\%) in SEAK and $4,870(3 \%)$ in NBC, and greater than the postseason allowable catch by 12,788 (13\%) in WCVI.

### 3.2.2.2.1 Actual catches vs preseason and postseason allowable catches

The differences between observed catches and the catches prescribed by the Als from the first postseason CTC model calibration are the result of 2 processes: 1) management error, defined here as the difference between the actual catch and the catch target set using the preseason Al ; and 2) model error which is the difference between catches prescribed by the preseason Als and those prescribed by the first post postseason Als. We use the term management error but recognize it as a misnomer in many situations as the deviations of observed catch from the preseason allowable catch may have been the result of deliberated actions. Preseason allowable catches are included with the postseason allowable catches and observed catches in Table 3.4.

Management errors and model errors are linked but the relationships have not been constant so their respective contributions to the final assessments have been considered independently (Table 3.5, Table 3.6, and Table 3.7). Overall, the performance of AABM fisheries, as measured by the deviation of observed catches from the postseason allowable catches, had deviations ranging from $-74 \%$ to $52 \%$. Poor performance was greatest when management error and model error were in the same direction, as was the case in NBC in 2000, when the maximum negative error was observed (Table 3.6), and in WCVI during 2011, when the maximum positive error was observed (Table 3.7). Improved performances, with deviations near zero, were the result of preseason Als close to the postseason value and relatively small management errors such as was observed in SEAK in 2006, NBC in 2005 and WCVI in 2010. Improved performances were also the result of management errors in the opposite direction of model errors, thereby cancelling out portions of these different deviations. The most extreme example of management and model errors cancelling each other out occurred in SEAK in 2015. In the last 19 years, the SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABM fisheries have exceeded the postseason allowable catch on 20 occasions, including 12 in SEAK, 4 in NBC, and 9 in WCVI.

Model error was largely responsible for catch reductions not being met in 6 of 9 years in SEAK, and in 4 of 9 years in WCVI. The reductions realized by the AABM fisheries were assessed against the postseason TACs that would have been allowed without the negotiated reductions. To generate the TACs without the reductions, the WCVI postseason TACs were adjusted upward by $30 \%$ (WCVI postseason AC / 0.70) and the SEAK postseason TACs were adjusted upward by $15 \%$ (SEAK postseason AC / 0.85). No adjustment was required for NBC. Actual catches were then subtracted from the adjusted TACs to provide a measure of the reductions realized by the
management changes. Actual reductions realized from the negotiated reductions in AABM catches averaged $11 \%$ in SEAK and $34 \%$ in WCVI from the 2009-2017 limitations. In addition, NBC realized an average reduction of $23 \%$ over the current annex period. Total catch reductions associated with the 2009 annex adjustments for AABM fisheries from 2009-2017 were 921,416 fish; including 320,422 fish from SEAK and 600,975 fish from WCVI. There was an additional foregone catch of 383,151 from NBC for a total reduction of 1,304,567fish.

Table 3.4 Preseason allowable catches for 1999-2018, and postseason allowable catches and observed catches for 1999-2017, for AABM fisheries. Postseason values for each year are from the first postseason calibration following the fishing year.

| Year | SEAK (T, N, S) |  |  | NBC (T, S) |  |  | WCVI (T, S) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Preseason Allowable Catch | Postseason Allowable Catch | Observed Catch | Preseason Allowable Catch | Postseason Allowable Catch | Observed Catch | Preseason Allowable Catch | Postseason Allowable Catch | Observed Catch |
| 1999 | 192,800 | 184,200 | 198,842 | 145,600 | 126,100 | 84,324 | 128,300 | 107,000 | 38,540 |
| 2000 | 189,900 | 178,500 | 186,493 | 130,000 | 123,500 | 32,048 | 115,500 | 86,200 | 88,617 |
| 2001 | 189,900 | 250,300 | 186,919 | 132,600 | 158,900 | 43,334 | 141,200 | 145,500 | 120,304 |
| 2002 | 356,500 | 371,900 | 357,133 | 192,700 | 237,800 | 149,831 | 203,200 | 196,800 | 157,920 |
| 2003 | 366,100 | 439,600 | 380,152 | 197,100 | 277,200 | 194,797 | 181,800 | 268,900 | 173,561 |
| 2004 | 383,500 | 418,300 | 417,019 | 243,600 | 267,000 | 241,508 | 192,500 | 209,600 | 215,252 |
| 2005 | 416,400 | 387,400 | 388,637 | 246,600 | 240,700 | 243,606 | 188,200 | 179,700 | 199,479 |
| 2006 | 346,800 | 354,500 | 360,066 | 223,200 | 200,000 | 215,985 | 160,400 | 145,500 | 145,511 |
| 2007 | 329,400 | 259,200 | 328,197 | 178,000 | 143,000 | 144,235 | 143,300 | 121,900 | 140,614 |
| 2008 | 170,000 | 152,900 | 172,841 | 124,800 | 120,900 | 95,647 | 162,600 | 136,900 | 145,726 |
| 2009 | 218,800 | 176,000 | 228,033 | 143,000 | 139,100 | 109,470 | 107,800 | 91,300 | 124,617 |
| 2010 | 221,800 | 215,800 | 230,750 | 152,100 | 160,400 | 136,613 | 143,700 | 142,300 | 139,047 |
| 2011 | 294,800 | 283,300 | 290,669 | 182,400 | 186,800 | 122,660 | 196,800 | 134,800 | 204,232 |
| 2012 | 266,800 | 205,100 | 242,549 | 173,600 | 149,500 | 120,307 | 133,300 | 113,800 | 134,468 |
| 2013 | 176,000 | 284,900 | 191,428 | 143,000 | 220,300 | 115,914 | 115,300 | 178,000 | 113,598 |
| 2014 | 439,400 | 378,600 | 435,166 | 290,300 | 262,600 | 216,901 | 205,400 | 191,700 | 188,374 |
| 2015 | 237,000 | 337,500 | 335,029 | 160,400 | 246,600 | 158,903 | 127,300 | 179,700 | 116,737 |
| 2016 | 355,600 | 288,200 | 353,704 | 248,000 | 183,900 | 190,181 | 133,300 | 104,800 | 99,650 |
| 2017 | 209,700 | 215,800 | 178,348 | 149,500 | 148,200 | 143,330 | 115,300 | 95,800 | 108,588 |
| 2018 | 144,500 |  |  | 131,300 |  |  | 88,300 |  |  |

[^8]
### 3.2.2.2.2 SEAK AABM Fishery

Average management error was 2\% for SEAK across the 1999-2017 time series and ranged between $-15 \%$ and $41 \%$. Average management error was 3\% across the 2009-2017 time period and 1\% in the 1999-2008 time period (Table 3.5). The difference in the average management error in the recent period was driven by the large deviation in 2015 (41\%). Model error ranged from $-38 \%$ to $30 \%$ but averaged near zero for the time periods examined.
Deviation of actual catch in SEAK from postseason allowable catch was largely driven by model error. SEAK management error was relatively small in all years other than 2015 and was in the opposite direction of the model error in 6 of the 9 years 2009-2017 (Figure 3.1).

Table 3.5 Summary of SEAK AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2017. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period.

| SEAK (T, N, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Year | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre \# | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre $\%$ | Model error <br> Pre - Post \# | Model error <br> Pre - Post \% | Total error <br> Obs - Post \# | Total error <br> Obs - Post \% |
| 1999 | 6,042 | $3 \%$ | 8,600 | $5 \%$ | 14,642 | $8 \%$ |
| 2000 | $-3,407$ | $-2 \%$ | 11,400 | $6 \%$ | 7,993 | $4 \%$ |
| 2001 | $-2,981$ | $-2 \%$ | $-60,400$ | $-24 \%$ | $-63,381$ | $-25 \%$ |
| 2002 | 633 | $0 \%$ | $-15,400$ | $-4 \%$ | $-14,767$ | $-4 \%$ |
| 2003 | 14,052 | $4 \%$ | $-73,500$ | $-17 \%$ | $-59,448$ | $-14 \%$ |
| 2004 | 33,519 | $9 \%$ | $-34,800$ | $-8 \%$ | $-1,281$ | $0 \%$ |
| 2005 | $-27,763$ | $-7 \%$ | 29,000 | $7 \%$ | 1237 | $0 \%$ |
| 2006 | 13,266 | $4 \%$ | $-7,700$ | $-2 \%$ | 5,566 | $2 \%$ |
| 2007 | $-1,203$ | $0 \%$ | 70,200 | $27 \%$ | 68,997 | $27 \%$ |
| 2008 | 2,841 | $2 \%$ | 17,100 | $11 \%$ | 19,941 | $13 \%$ |
| 2009 | 9,233 | $4 \%$ | 42,800 | $24 \%$ | 52,033 | $30 \%$ |
| 2010 | 8,950 | $4 \%$ | 6,000 | $3 \%$ | 14,950 | $7 \%$ |
| 2011 | $-4,131$ | $-1 \%$ | 11,500 | $4 \%$ | 7,369 | $3 \%$ |
| 2012 | $-24,251$ | $-9 \%$ | 61,700 | $30 \%$ | 37,449 | $18 \%$ |
| 2013 | 15,428 | $9 \%$ | $-108,900$ | $-38 \%$ | $-93,472$ | $-33 \%$ |
| 2014 | $-4,234$ | $-1 \%$ | 60,800 | $16 \%$ | 56,566 | $15 \%$ |
| 2015 | 98,029 | $41 \%$ | $-100,500$ | $-30 \%$ | $-2,471$ | $-1 \%$ |
| 2016 | $-1,896$ | $-1 \%$ | 67,400 | $23 \%$ | 65,504 | $23 \%$ |
| 2017 | $-31,352$ | $-15 \%$ | $-6,100$ | $-3 \%$ | $-37,452$ | $-17 \%$ |
| Sum 1999-2017 | 100,773 | $2 \%$ | $-20,800$ | $2 \%$ | 54,688 | $3 \%$ |
| Sum 1999-2008 | 34,997 | $1 \%$ | $-55,500$ | $0 \%$ | $-20,501$ | $1 \%$ |
| Sum 2009-2017 | 65,776 | $3 \%$ | 34,700 | $3 \%$ | 75,189 | $5 \%$ |

${ }^{1}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.


Figure 3.1 Performance of SEAK AABM fishery, 1999-2017.
Note: AC = allowable catch.

### 3.2.2.2.3 NBC AABM Fishery

NBC catch was consistently below the preseason allowable catch with an average of $-23 \%$ from 1999-2017 (range -1\% to -75\%; Table 3.6). The average NBC catch was -26\% from 1999-2008 and -19\% from 2009-2017. Management errors in NBC were the result of Canada's domestic efforts to reduce impacts on WCVI Chinook. Management error in the NBC fishery was near zero from 2003 to 2006 and in 2015 and 2017, but catches were significantly below the allowable catch in all other years except 2016 (Figure 3.2). Management actions in NBC outweigh model errors in most years with a $-24 \%$ average error between the observed catch and the postseason allowance.

Table 3.6 Summary of NBC AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2017. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NBC (T, S) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre \# | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre \% | Model error <br> Pre - Post \# | Model error <br> Pre - Post \% | Total error <br> Obs - Post \# | Total error <br> Obs - Post \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999 | $-61,276$ | $-42 \%$ | 19,500 | $15 \%$ | $-41,776$ | $-33 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2000 | $-97,952$ | $-75 \%$ | 6,500 | $5 \%$ | $-91,452$ | $-74 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2001 | $-89,266$ | $-67 \%$ | $-26,300$ | $-17 \%$ | $-115,566$ | $-73 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | $-42,869$ | $-22 \%$ | $-45,100$ | $-19 \%$ | $-87,969$ | $-37 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $-2,303$ | $-1 \%$ | $-80,100$ | $-29 \%$ | $-82,403$ | $-30 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | $-2,092$ | $-1 \%$ | $-23,400$ | $-9 \%$ | $-25,492$ | $-10 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | $-2,994$ | $-1 \%$ | 5,900 | $2 \%$ | 2,906 | $1 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2006 | $-7,215$ | $-3 \%$ | 23,200 | $12 \%$ | 15,985 | $8 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2007 | $-33,765$ | $-19 \%$ | 35,000 | $24 \%$ | 1,235 | $1 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | $-29,153$ | $-23 \%$ | 3,900 | $3 \%$ | $-25,253$ | $-21 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | $-33,530$ | $-23 \%$ | 3,900 | $3 \%$ | $-29,630$ | $-21 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | $-15,487$ | $-10 \%$ | $-8,300$ | $-5 \%$ | $-23,787$ | $-15 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | $-59,740$ | $-33 \%$ | $-4,400$ | $-2 \%$ | $-64,140$ | $-34 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | $-53,293$ | $-31 \%$ | 24,100 | $16 \%$ | $-29,193$ | $-20 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | $-27,086$ | $-19 \%$ | $-77,300$ | $-35 \%$ | $-104,386$ | $-47 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | $-73,399$ | $-25 \%$ | 27,700 | $11 \%$ | $-45,699$ | $-17 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | $-1,497$ | $-1 \%$ | $-86,200$ | $-35 \%$ | $-87,697$ | $-36 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | $-57,819$ | $-23 \%$ | 64,100 | $35 \%$ | 6,281 | $3 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | $-6,170$ | $-4 \%$ | 1,300 | $1 \%$ | $-4,870$ | $-3 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sum 1999-2017 | $-696,906$ | $-22 \%$ | $-136,000$ | $-1 \%$ | $-832,906$ | $-24 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sum 1999-2008 | $-368,885$ | $-26 \%$ | $-80,900$ | $-1 \%$ | $-449,785$ | $-27 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sum $2009-2017$ | $-328,021$ | $-19 \%$ | $-55,100$ | $-1 \%$ | $-383,121$ | $-21 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.


Figure 3.2 Performance of NBC AABM fishery, 1999-2017.
Note: AC = allowable catch.

### 3.2.2.2.4 WCVI AABM Fishery

Average management error in WCVI was -9\% from 1999 to 2017 with more negative values in the beginning of the time series resulting in averages of $-14 \%$ from 1999-2008 and $-4 \%$ from 2009-2017 (Table 3.7). The deviations of observed catch from the postseason allowable catch in WCVI ranged from $-64 \%$ to $52 \%$. Although management error in WCVI played a larger role in the deviation from the postseason allowable catch, model errors made up the largest component of the deviations. In 5 of 9 years during the 2009-2017 time series the WCVI management and model errors occurred in a common direction. In 2010 and 2014 both model and management errors were small and occurred in opposing directions (Figure 3.3).

Table 3.7 Summary of WCVI AABM fishery performance and deviations from postseason allowable catch, 1999-2017. The summaries present cumulative numbers of fish and average percent error for the period.

| WCVI (T, S) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre \# | Mgmt error <br> Obs - Pre \% | Model error <br> Pre - Post \# | Model error <br> Pre - Post \% | Total error <br> Obs - Post \# | Total error <br> Obs - Post \% |  |
| 1999 | $-89,760$ | $-70 \%$ | 21,300 | $20 \%$ | $-68,460$ | $-64 \%$ |  |
| 2000 | $-26,883$ | $-23 \%$ | 29,300 | $34 \%$ | 2,417 | $3 \%$ |  |
| 2001 | $-20,896$ | $-15 \%$ | $-4,300$ | $-3 \%$ | $-25,196$ | $-17 \%$ |  |
| 2002 | $-45,280$ | $-22 \%$ | 6,400 | $3 \%$ | $-38,880$ | $-20 \%$ |  |
| 2003 | $-8,239$ | $-5 \%$ | $-87,100$ | $-32 \%$ | $-95,339$ | $-35 \%$ |  |
| 2004 | 22,752 | $12 \%$ | $-17,100$ | $-8 \%$ | 5,652 | $3 \%$ |  |
| 2005 | 11,279 | $6 \%$ | 8,500 | $5 \%$ | 19,779 | $11 \%$ |  |
| 2006 | $-14,889$ | $-9 \%$ | 14,900 | $10 \%$ |  | 11 |  |
| 2007 | $-2,686$ | $-2 \%$ | 21,400 | $18 \%$ | 18,714 | $15 \%$ |  |
| 2008 | $-16,874$ | $-10 \%$ | 25,700 | $19 \%$ | 8,826 | $6 \%$ |  |
| 2009 | 16,817 | $16 \%$ | 16,500 | $18 \%$ | 33,317 | $36 \%$ |  |
| 2010 | $-4,653$ | $-3 \%$ | 1,400 | $1 \%$ | $-3,253$ | $-2 \%$ |  |
| 2011 | 7,432 | $4 \%$ | 62,000 | $46 \%$ | 69,432 | $52 \%$ |  |
| 2012 | 1,168 | $1 \%$ | 19,500 | $17 \%$ | 20,668 | $18 \%$ |  |
| 2013 | $-1,702$ | $-1 \%$ | $-62,700$ | $-35 \%$ | $-64,402$ | $-36 \%$ |  |
| 2014 | $-17,026$ | $-8 \%$ | 13,700 | $7 \%$ | $-3,326$ | $-2 \%$ |  |
| 2015 | $-10,563$ | $-8 \%$ | $-52,400$ | $-29 \%$ | $-62,963$ | $-35 \%$ |  |
| 2016 | $-33,650$ | $-25 \%$ | 28,500 | $27 \%$ | $-5,150$ | $-5 \%$ |  |
| 2017 | $-6,712$ | $-6 \%$ | 19,500 | $20 \%$ | 12,788 | $13 \%$ |  |
| Sum 1999-2017 | $-240,365$ | $-9 \%$ | 65,000 | $7 \%$ | $-183,863$ | $-3 \%$ |  |
| Sum 1999-2008 | $-191,476$ | $-14 \%$ | 19,000 | $6 \%$ | $-172,536$ | $-10 \%$ |  |
| Sum 2009-2017 | $-48,889$ | $-4 \%$ | 46,000 | $8 \%$ | $-11,327$ | $4 \%$ |  |

${ }^{1}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.


Figure 3.3 Performance of WCVI AABM fishery, 1999-2017.
Note: AC = allowable catch.

### 3.2.2.3 Model Error

For the purposes of this section of the report, model error will refer to differences between model-generated preseason forecasts of abundances for the AABM fisheries and the first postseason estimate of Als for the AABM fisheries as generated by the annual calibration in the following year. The yearly percent deviations between preseason and postseason Als for the 3 AABM fisheries are illustrated in Figure 3.4. For each AABM fishery, the deviations between the preseason and postseason Als have varied considerably since 1999. Large deviations can compromise the utility of preseason Als for setting objectives for each of the fisheries, which provisions in the 2009 Agreement were intended to address.

Als are generated without any measures of their uncertainty and although corrective techniques have been explored, none have been applied. The regimes for the 3 AABM fisheries relate fishery specific catch and fishery indices to Als using a proportionality constant that varies annually but is currently based on the 1979 to 1997 average. Uncertainty in the proportionality constant is not explicitly considered within the current AABM fishery regime; it is assumed to be stable in the long-term. As part of its model improvement initiative, the CTC is developing a model evaluation tool that will facilitate the ability to compare different types of abundance estimation models (e.g., statistical catch-at-age model) using a common data set of simulated abundance values.


Figure 3.4 Difference between pre- and postseason abundance indices (Als) for the 3 AABM fisheries, 1999-2017.

Note: there was no CTC consensus on the 2015 and 2016 model calibrations (CLB 1503 and 1601). Outputs from CLB 1503 was used by the Commission to configure AABM fisheries in 2015. Abundances indices for AABM fisheries generated from CLB 1601 were accepted by the Commission. Values for the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als are from CLB 1601 and values for the 2015 preseason Al is from CLB 1503.

### 3.2.2.4 Stock composition of abundances available in AABM fisheries, 19792017

The majority of catches in each AABM fishery are often composed of only a small subset of the 30 model stocks listed in Appendix A. Figure 3.5-Figure 3.7 show the relative abundance for each major stock (resulting from CLB 1804). In general, postseason Als had a peak during the late 1980s (1987-1989), another in 2003 and 2004, and another in 2014 and 2015.

The major model stocks contributing to the SEAK Als are Columbia River Upriver and MidColumbia Bright (URB-MCB), WCVI Natural and Hatchery, Oregon Coastal, North/Central BC, and Fraser Early (Figure 3.5). The Other category is mainly Washington Coast Hatchery and Natural, Columbia River Summers, and Upper Strait of Georgia.


Figure 3.5 Stock composition of the annual abundance indices for the SEAK troll fishery from CLB 1804.

The major model stock groups contributing to the NBC AABM troll fishery Als are Oregon Coastal, URB-MCB, WCVI Natural and Hatchery, North/Central BC, and Fraser Early (Figure 3.6). The Other category consists primarily of Washington Coast Hatchery and Natural, Willamette Springs, and Upper Strait of Georgia stocks.

The major model stock groups in the AI for the WCVI AABM troll fishery are Columbia River Tules, Puget Sound, Fraser Lates, URB-MCB, and WCVI Natural and Hatchery (Figure 3.7). The Other category is composed primarily of Oregon Coast, Columbia Summers, and Washington Coastal.

For model-generated stock composition details for all fisheries (AABM + ISBM), please see Appendix E.


Figure 3.6 Stock composition of the abundance indices for the Northern BC troll fishery from CLB 1804.


Figure 3.7 Stock composition of the abundance indices for the WCVI troll fishery from CLB 1804.

### 3.2.3 ISBM Fishery Calibration Results

The 2009 PST Agreement specifies that Canada and the US will reduce base period exploitation rates on specified stocks harvested in ISBM fisheries by 36.5\% (Canada) and 40\% (US), equivalent to ISBM indices of $63.5 \%$ (Canada) and $60 \%$ (US). The indices can also be expressed as a rate (i.e., proportion) equal to 0.635 and 0.600 for the Canadian and US ISBM fisheries, respectively. This requirement is referred to as the general obligation and does not apply to stocks that achieve their PSC-agreed escapement goal. The Treaty also specifies that for those stocks in which the general obligation is insufficient to meet the escapement goal, the Party in whose waters the stock originates shall further constrain its fisheries to an extent at least as great as the average ISBM exploitation rate that occurred in the years 1991 to 1996. This requirement is referred to as the additional obligation. Figure 3.8 shows how the lesser of the of the 2 rates (general obligation or additional obligation), would be used as reference to evaluate performance of ISBM fisheries for the Party in which a stock with an accepted escapement goal originates, whereas only the general obligation would be used as reference for stocks not meeting their accepted escapement goals or not having escapement goals.

The 2009 Agreement specifies that postseason assessment of ISBM fisheries use CWT-based indices; 2016 is the most recent analysis available for all stocks, and the computation of ISBM indices for 2017 was possible for 4 Canadian stocks. Estimated ISBM fishery indices are shown in Table 3.8 (2016); Table 3.9 (2017) and Figure 3.9 (2009-2017) show the indices for Canadian fisheries and Table 3.10 (2016) and Figure 3.10 (2009-2016) for US fisheries. CWT-based ISBM indices for 1999-2016 (or 1999-2017 for Canadian stocks in Canadian fisheries) are presented in Appendix B of this report. Several inconsistencies in the way these indices were computed in the past were recently corrected. Details regarding corrections and improvements to the ISBM program and calculations is documented in a special report from the ISBM Subgroup (CTC 2019).

One of the limitations of the postseason CWT-based ISBM indices is that the catch and CWT expansion data needed to calculate the indices for several stocks caught in US ISBM fisheries are not available at the time the index must be computed for use (CTC 2011). For example, sport harvest estimates are based on punch cards filled in by the fishers and returned by mail once the fishing year has ended, delaying estimates by more than a year from when catch occurred. Sport catch estimates are needed to estimate cohort sizes; thus, ISBM indices for both countries may not be computed within a timeframe for ISBM evaluations to inform fishing plans for the upcoming season. Each agency's procedures for sampling fisheries for CWTs, decoding CWTs, and data management, generally meet the timelines necessary for the CTC to develop the ISBM indices on time. However, the catch estimates that are necessary to expand the CWT sample data as well as some of the escapement CWT samples are less timely for some Washington and Oregon sport and net fisheries.


Figure 3.8 Flow diagrams depicting the sequence of decisions leading to the implementation of ISBM general and additional obligations for stocks in Attachments IV and V of Chapter 3 of the 2009 Agreement according to Paragraph 8 of the Chinook Chapter.

### 3.2.3.1 Canadian ISBM Indices

Of the 7 Canadian ISBM indices that could be calculated for 2016 from the CWT data, all 7 were below the general obligation value of 0.635 (Table 3.8 and Figure 3.9). The 2016 CWT-based ISBM indices were below the general-obligation rate of 0.635 for all of the stock groups. In the case of Lower Georgia Strait, Nanaimo was dropped from the CWT-based index because of concern about the method of estimating the terminal fishery rates. Nanaimo and Cowichan stocks are no longer reported separately in the model-based index because a way to split the 2 stocks in the base period has not yet been developed.

Table 3.8 Review of performance in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2016.

| Stock Group | Escapement Indicator Stock | CTC <br> Goal | 2016 <br> Escapement | Goal met? | Obligation ${ }^{1}$ | 2016 <br> CWT <br> Index | Treaty Obligations Met? ${ }^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North/ Central B.C. | Yakoun, Nass, Skeena, Area 8 |  | $N A^{3}$ | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| WCVI Falls | Artlish, Burman, Kauok, Tahsis, Tashish, Marble |  | NA | NA | 0.475 | 0.392 | Yes |
| Upper Georgia Strait | Klinaklini, Kakweikan, Wakeman, Kingcome, Nimpkish |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | 0.190 | Yes |
| Lower Georgia | Cowichan | 6,500 | 7,787 | Yes | 0.635 | 0.469 | Yes |
| Strait | Nanaimo |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| Fraser Late | Harrison | 75,100 | 41,327 | No | 0.268 | 0.187 | Yes |
| Fraser Early (spring \& summers) | Upper Fraser, Mid <br> Fraser, Thompson |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| Puget Sound Spring | Nooksack |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | 0.055 | Yes |
|  | Skagit |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| Puget Sound Fall | Skagit <br> Stillaguamish <br> Snohomish <br> Lake Washington <br> Green |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | 0.334 | Yes |
|  |  |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | 0.521 | Yes |

${ }^{1}$ General obligation (0.635) or additional obligation (1991-1996 ISBM rate average for the Party in whose waters the stock not meeting escapement goal originates), whichever is lower, for stocks listed in Annex 4, Chapter 3, Attachment IV.
${ }^{2}$ Annex 4, Chapter 3, Paragraph 8.
${ }^{3}$ No data available.

For 2017, computation of CWT-based ISBM indices was possible for 4 Canadian stocks (Lower Strait of Georgia, Fraser Late, Upper Strait of Georgia, and WCVI Falls). For three stocks, ISBM indices were below the general obligation of 0.635 or the additional obligation. For the fourth stock group, WCVI Falls, the ISBM index (0.577) exceeded the additional obligation (0.475).

Table 3.9 Review of performance of Canadian stocks in the Canadian ISBM fisheries, 2017.

| Stock Group | Escapement Indicator Stock | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CTC } \\ & \text { Goal } \end{aligned}$ | $2017$ <br> Escapement | Goal met? | Obligation ${ }^{1}$ | 2017 <br> CWT <br> Index | Treaty Obligation Met? ${ }^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North/ Central B.C. | Yakoun, Nass, Skeena, Area 8 |  | $N A^{3}$ | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| WCVI Falls | Artlish, Burman, Kauok, Tahsis, Tashish, Marble |  | NA | NA | 0.475 | 0.577 | No |
| Upper Georgia Strait | Klinaklini, Kakweikan, Wakeman, Kingcome, Nimpkish |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | 0.160 | Yes |
| Lower Georgia | Cowichan | 6,500 | 10,590 | Yes | 0.635 | 0.240 | Yes |
| Strait | Nanaimo |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |
| Fraser Late | Harrison | 75,100 | 29,799 | No | 0.258 | 0.197 | Yes |
| Fraser Early (spring \& summers) | Upper Fraser, Mid Fraser, Thompson |  | NA | NA | 0.635 | NA | NA |

${ }^{1}$ General obligation (0.635) or additional obligation (1991-1996 ISBM rate average for the Party in whose waters the stock not meeting escapement goal originates), whichever is lower, for stocks listed in Annex 4, Chapter 3, Attachment IV.
${ }^{2}$ Annex 4, Chapter 3, Paragraph 8.
${ }^{3}$ No data available.

$\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ} \quad$ Figure 3.9 CWT-based ISBM indices for BC fisheries for 2009-2017.
Note: the ISBM Index for Nanaimo has not been computed since 2003.

### 3.2.3.2 U.S. ISBM Indices

Of the 15 US ISBM indices that could be calculated from CWT data for 2016, 13 were below the general obligation or additional obligation (Table 3.10 and Figure 3.10). Of these 15 stocks, 10 have PSC-agreed escapement goals that were met or exceeded, thus the general obligation did not apply. The Canadian Harrison River stock has a PSC-agreed escapement goal which was not met in 2016, but the ISBM index (0.152) was below the general obligation. Grays Harbor also has a PSC-agreed escapement goal that was not met and the ISBM index ( 0.653 ) exceeded the general obligation of 0.600;thus, the Treaty obligation for this stock was not met in 2016.

A considerable proportion of the recoveries in the US fisheries for Puget Sound stocks as well as the Fraser Late stock, the only Canadian stock included in Attachment V corresponding to US ISBM fisheries, have occurred in mark-selective fisheries in which only clipped hatchery-origin fish are retained. Hence, CWT-based ISBM indices for these stocks should be viewed as maximum estimates because unmarked (wild) fish cannot be legally retained.

One of the recommendations of the CTC's ISBM workgroup was that if late CWT data reporting issues are irresolvable for some US ISBM fisheries, then estimation models should be developed and reviewed to enable the CTC to report the ISBM indices on time to use in the preseason management process for the next season (CTC 2011). Reducing the 2-year time lag for CWTbased indices is highly desirable.

Table 3.10 Review of performance in the US ISBM fisheries, 2016.

| Stock Group | Escapement Indicator Stock | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CTC } \\ & \text { Goal } \end{aligned}$ | $2016$ <br> Escapement | Goal met? | Obligation ${ }^{1}$ | 2016 CWT <br> Index | Treaty Obligation Met? ${ }^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fraser Late | Harrison | 75,100 | 41,327 | No | 0.600 | 0.152 | Yes |
| Puget Sound | Nooksack | $N A^{3}$ | NA | NA | 0.600 | 0.289 | Yes |
| Spring | Skagit | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | N.A. | NA |
| Puget Sound Natural Summer/ Falls | Skagit <br> Stillaguamish <br> Snohomish <br> Lake Washington <br> Green | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | N.A. | NA |
|  |  | NA | NA | NA | 0.482 | 0.258 | Yes |
|  |  | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | N.A. | NA |
|  |  | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | N.A. | NA |
|  |  | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | 0.372 | Yes |
| Washington Coastal Fall Naturals | Hoko | NA | NA | NA | 0.600 | N.A. | NA |
|  | Grays Harbor | 13,326 | 11,685 | No | 0.600 | 0.653 | No |
|  | Queets | 2,500 | 2,915 | Yes | 0.412 | 0.422 | Yes |
|  | Hoh | 1,200 | 2,831 | Yes | 0.600 | 0.267 | Yes |
|  | Quillayute | 3,000 | 3,654 | Yes | 0.600 | 1.127 | Yes |
| Columbia River Falls | Brights | 40,000 | 189,358 | Yes | 0.600 | 1.650 | Yes |
|  | Deschutes | 4,532 | 11,628 | Yes | 0.433 | 0.776 | Yes |
|  | Lewis | 5,700 | 8,957 | Yes | 0.583 | 0.448 | Yes |
| Columbia R. Summers | Col. R. Summers | 12,143 | 79,253 | Yes | 0.600 | 10.171 | Yes |
| Far North | Nehalem | 6,989 | 10,074 | Yes | 0.600 | 1.794 | Yes |
| Migrating OR | Siletz | 2,944 | 8,479 | Yes | 0.600 | 1.822 | Yes |
| Coastal Falls | Siuslaw | 12,925 | 30,135 | Yes | 0.600 | 2.639 | Yes |

[^9]

Figure 3.10 CWT-based ISBM indices for southern US fisheries for 1999-2016.

### 3.3 Paragraph 13

Paragraph 13 of the 2009 Agreement describes a set of rules involving interactions between data, stocks, and fisheries, which must be met in order to require additional reductions to be taken in SEAK and NBC AABM fisheries, as well as in ISBM fisheries to contribute to the attainment of maximum sustainable yield or other agreed biologically based management objectives.

### 3.3.1 Paragraph 13(c) Analysis

The CTC provides an evaluation of the stocks listed in Attachments I-II (Table 3.11) for Paragraph 13(c), comparing agreed management objectives to observed values for 2015 and 2016. For SEAK and NBC, the stock groups in Attachment I and II are identical, and thus are combined in the AABM Fishery column. Stocks with agreed management objectives listed in those attachments all have escapement-based management objectives. The CTC did not include an evaluation of the stock groups in Attachment III because of paragraph 13(g). Note that ISBM obligations for 2015 cannot be calculated for Oregon and Washington stocks due to the 2-year delay in availability of required CWT data from most southern U.S. monitoring programs.

Table 3.11 Evaluation of criteria for consideration of additional management action in SEAK and NBC AABM fisheries in regard to Paragraph 13(c) of Chapter 3 of the 2009 PST Agreement.

| Stock Group | Stocks | Stocks with <br> agreed <br> objective | No. below <br> threshold <br> (2016 and <br> 2017) | Stocks <br> with a <br> 2018 <br> forecast | No. of 2018 <br> forecasts <br> below <br> threshold | Paragraph <br> 13(c)(ii) <br> qualified |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North/Central British <br> Columbia | 3 | 0 | NA $^{1}$ | 0 | NA | No |
| Upper Strait of Georgia | 5 | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | No |
| West Coast Vancouver <br> Island Falls | 7 | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | No |
| Far North Migrating <br> Oregon Coastal Falls | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | No |
| Columbia River Falls | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | No |
| Columbia River Summers | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | No |
| Washington Coastal Fall <br> Naturals | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | No |
| Fraser Early (Spring and <br> Summers) | 3 | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | No |

${ }^{1}$ Not available due to an insufficient number of stocks with agreed escapement objectives, or forecasts were not provided.

The management objectives for stock groups in Attachments I-II were met in 2015 and 2016. In January 2013 the CTC advised the Chinook Interface Group that annual escapement forecasts are not practical for use in implementing Paragraph 13(c) because reliable escapement forecasts were not available for 21 out of 30 stocks at that time. Currently, forecasts are not available for 19 of the 30 stocks.

### 3.3.2 Paragraph 13 (d) and (e) Evaluation

An evaluation of ISBM performance under paragraphs 13(d) and 13(e) was first conducted by the CTC and reported in TCCHINOOK (11)-4 (CTC 2011). Paragraph 13(d) describes a situation when a stock can be identified as meeting the criteria to trigger additional management action, even if escapement exceeded the threshold, whereas Paragraph 13(e) describes a situation when a stock can be excluded from triggering additional management action, even when escapement is below the threshold (Figure 3.11). Paragraph 13(d) is evaluated only for the jurisdiction in which the stock originates. Paragraph 13(e) prevents a stock from being incorrectly identified as having not achieved its escapement-based management objective because a jurisdiction's ISBM fisheries exceeded the general obligation. The evaluation demonstrated that paragraphs 13(d) and 13(e) can be quantitatively evaluated using a common method since both require estimation of the spawning escapement that would have occurred if a jurisdiction's ISBM fishery impact was the same as the general obligation level.


Figure 3.11 Diagram outlining the steps involved in a single-year evaluation of Paragraph 13(d) and 13(e) provisions in the 2009 Agreement pertaining to criteria for adjustment of ISBM fisheries.

Accordingly, in 2012 the CTC developed a computer program (Paragraph13Evaluation.exe) to evaluate these provisions. The program uses CWT-based AEQ total mortality, external terminal harvest rates, CTC-agreed escapement goals, and age-specific escapement if available (if not, it derives average age-specific escapement from CWT recoveries). After computing average
exploitation rates for the 2 base periods, 1979-1982 (i.e., general obligation, required for either jurisdiction) and 1991-1996 (i.e., additional obligation, required for the jurisdiction where the stock originated if it is more restrictive than the general obligation), the program estimates escapement that may have occurred if fishing were at the applicable obligation level. It provides detailed quantitative output for each stock and year and a summary for all stocks with CTC-agreed goals showing whether stocks were flagged under 13(d) or 13(e) and whether additional management action was needed. Equations and methods are described in detail in TCCHINOOK (11)-4 (CTC 2011). This program will enable the CTC to fulfill, if needed, Paragraph 13(f). However, the availability of the data needed for this analysis in February for the current management year remains an issue. The data needed for the program has three main limitations. First, the program can only perform postseason evaluations since it requires (current) CWT data. Second, only 6 of the 12 stock groups can be evaluated on the basis of CTCagreed escapement goals. Third, even when escapement data are available, the necessary AEQ total mortality data can be more than 2 years out of date, which prevents implementing Paragraph 13. For example, the evaluation for Paragraph 13(d) and (e) in this report will cover 4 of the 8 stock groups in Attachments I-II (North Oregon Coastal Falls, Washington Coastal Fall Naturals, Columbia River Summers, and Columbia River Falls) through 2015 or 2016. Management entities have not presented escapement goals meeting CTC-agreed data standards for the other stock groups (Upper Strait of Georgia, WCVI, NBC, and Fraser Early).

The evaluations of Paragraph 13(d) and (e) are shown in Table 3.12. This evaluation found that none of the indicator stocks or stock groups met the conditions requiring additional management actions. The evaluation for all 4 stock groups (North Oregon Coastal Falls, Columbia River Summers, Columbia River Falls, and Washington Coastal Falls) showed that annual evaluations were based on 13(d) because escapements all exceeded $85 \%$ of the corresponding escapement goals, thus none of the stocks were flagged.

### 3.3.3 Other Considerations

The 2009 Agreement directed the CTC to provide a review of Attachments I-V by 2014 or earlier, to determine if the current lists of stock groups continue to be appropriate, if there are new criteria that could be employed to revise stock group listings for each Attachment, and whether any changes to the Attachments proposed by a Party may be appropriate. This task has been deferred in the current cycle due to competing priorities, plus budget and personnel limitations.

Table 3.12 Evaluation of paragraphs 13(d) and 13(e) provisions for stock groups and indicator stocks listed in Attachments I and II of the 2009 Agreement. The last column shows if criteria were met for additional management actions (AMA) based on the evaluation for the last 2 years with data.

| Stock Group | Indicator Stock | CTC Goal | 13(d) or 13(e) | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | AMA (last 2 years) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North Oregon Coastal Falls |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |
|  | Nehalem | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d) | No | No | No |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Siletz | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d) | No | No | No |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Siuslaw | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d) | No | No | No |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Columbia River Summers |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |
|  | Mid-Col | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d) | No | No | No |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Columbia River Falls |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |
|  | Up River | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | No |  |
|  | Brights |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Deschutes | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | No |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Lewis | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | ND |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | ND |  |
| Washington Coastal Falls ${ }^{2,3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | No |
|  | Hoko | No |  | ND | ND | ND |  |
|  | Grays Harbor | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | ND |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Queets | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | ND |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Quillayute | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | ND |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |
|  | Hoh | Yes | >85\% Goal \& 13(d | No | No | ND |  |
|  |  |  | <85\% Goal \& 13(e) | NA | NA | NA |  |

ND= No data available.

### 3.4 Model Validation and Improvement

The changes in Als between pre- and postseason calibrations from 2012 to 2016 that are noted in Section 3.2.2 are among the largest observed, equating to a large change (greater than 20\% difference) in allowable catch across the 3 AABM fisheries (Table 3.4; Figure 3.4). Model errors of this magnitude underscore the importance of routine model validation, as well as occasional targeted investigations and ongoing longer term efforts to improve the PSC Chinook Model. The reliability of model outputs, including AI predictions, is dependent on a number of factors including model parameters (e.g., base period exploitation rates); model structure (e.g., spatiotemporal fishery strata); and/or the annual CWT, catch, and run-size inputs (forecast or postseason estimates) used for calibration. In the following section, we report on annual comparisons of fishery indices based on model-generated data and CWT estimates and preseason (forecast) versus postseason run sizes. Lastly, we briefly review ongoing, related model improvement activities.

### 3.4.1 Evaluation of Fishery Indices

Two Fishery Index (FI) metrics are currently used by the CTC to represent annual fishery impacts: the ratio of means (ROM) and the stratified proportional fishery index (SPFI) (CTC 2009a). Both metrics are calculated using CWT-based estimates of landed catch and total mortality from the CTC's cohort analysis procedure. To date, the SPFI has been used for the SEAK AABM Troll fishery only, whereas the ROM metric is used to represent annual fishery impacts in all other fisheries defined in the PSC Chinook Model. A fishery mortality index can also be calculated from Model-generated data for all model stocks using the same equation as is used to calculate the CWT-based ROM metric. The Model-based FIs, an outcome of the modelling process that uses the annual CWT-based FIs for each Model fishery as input, can be compared to values generated from the estimates of catches or total mortality of CWT exploitation rate indicator stocks. The empirical estimates based on actual CWT recoveries are considered more accurate and representative of the temporal pattern and relative magnitude of annual fishery impacts on Model stocks.

Results from the CTC's Harvest Rate Index investigation in 2009 (CTC 2009a) indicated that the SPFI was an unbiased metric and also the most accurate estimator of fishery impacts for most fishery, time, and area combinations. The SPFI estimator was recommended for use as the better FI metric, not only for the SEAK troll fishery but also for the other 2 AABM troll fisheries. Consequently, a SPFI was developed for the WCVI and NBC troll fisheries and time series of SPFI values have been presented in CTC Model calibration and exploitation rate analysis reports. Use of the NBC and WCVI SPFI values in the Model calibration procedure has been explored in the process underway to update the Model with new base period data. During the exploration, it was determined that the ROM metric allowed better stock-specific representation when a fishery has been managed to intentionally reduce impacts on certain stocks. Both the NBC and WCVI troll fisheries have been managed to reduce impacts on Canadian stocks of concern since 1999 and therefore, the decision was made to continue using the ROM metric for these fisheries. The SPFI time series for the Canadian AABM troll fisheries will no longer be included in CTC reports.

The SEAK troll FI based on Model data closely follows the pattern of the CWT-derived estimate in most years since the start of the time series in 1979 through to the most recent estimate for 2016 (Figure 3.12 and Figure 3.13). The greatest divergence between the two indices occurred from 2003-2011 during which the Model-based FI exceeded the SPFI estimate in all years except 2009. Since 2012, the 2 indices have corresponded closely in pattern and magnitude.

The Model-derived fishery mortality indices for NBC troll generally follow the same trend as the CWT-derived ROM FIs but have exceeded them in most years (Figure 3.14 and Figure 3.15). Similar to the observation made for the SEAK troll fishery, the Model-based FI noticeably exceeded the ROM FI from 2003-2011 with the exception of 2009. Since about 2004, there has been a striking correspondence in pattern between the SEAK troll SPFI and the NBC troll ROM.


Figure 3.12 Estimated CWT-based SPFI and Model landed catch fishery indices for the SEAK troll fishery through 2016.


Figure 3.13 Estimated CWT-based SPFI and Model total mortality fishery indices for the SEAK troll fishery through 2016.


Figure 3.14 Estimated CWT ROM and Model landed catch fishery indices for the NBC troll fishery through 2016.


Figure 3.15 Estimated CWT ROM and Model total mortality fishery indices for the NBC troll fishery through 2016.

For the WCVI troll fishery, correspondence between the model-derived FI and the CWT-based ROM FI was reasonably close at the start of the time series (1979) to the mid-1990s for both landed catch (Figure 3.16) and total mortality (Figure 3.17). Starting in 2000, Model data-based FIs and CWT-based ROM FIs diverged noticeably, with the CWT FIs consistently exceeding the model-based Fls. The divergence was most noticeable from 2000-2007. This divergence is
attributed to changes in the spatial and temporal conduct of the fishery (e.g., cessation of fishing in the summer period) to reduce impacts on Canadian stocks of conservation concern (e.g., Fraser River early return-timing stocks). The pattern of the ROM FI exceeding the Modelbased FI for the WCVI troll fishery in the early-to-mid 2000's is opposite the pattern noted for the other 2 AABM troll fisheries. The reason for this is unclear.


Figure 3.16 Estimated CWT ROM and Model landed catch fishery indices for the WCVI troll fishery through 2016.


Figure 3.17 Estimated CWT ROM and Model total mortality fishery indices for the WCVI troll fishery through 2016.

### 3.4.2 Stock Forecasts used in the PSC Coastwide Chinook Model

A summary of model-produced and agency-produced forecasts for 1999-2017 is shown in Figure 3.18 and Appendix J. The relationship between the model indicator stocks, exploitation rate indicator stocks, and PST Annex stocks is shown in Appendix A. A major factor influencing the ability of the model to predict Chinook salmon abundance in AABM fisheries is the ability of the model to predict the returns of Chinook salmon (in terms of ocean escapement or spawning escapement) in the forecast year. During model calibration, agency forecasts are included as input to the model for all model stocks with available forecasts. Thus, for model stocks with external forecasts, the variation between model forecasts and actual returns can be broken into 2 parts: the ability of the model to match the agency forecasts used as inputs to the model, and the ability of the agency forecasts to accurately predict the actual return of Chinook salmon in the upcoming year. In the Appendix J forecast Tables, the column labeled Model Fcst/Agency Fcst shows the ratio of the model prediction and the agency forecast as a percentage. The column labeled Agency Fcst/Postseason shows the ratio of the agency forecast and the actual return as a percentage. The column labeled Model Fcst/Postseason shows the ratio of the return predicted by the model and the actual return as a percentage. A value of $100 \%$ would indicate that the predicted and actual values were the same.

Overall, the model forecasts are similar to the agency forecasts. This result is strongly influenced by the incorporation of the agency forecasts into the model calibration procedure. The average error (ratio) of all Model Fcst/Agency Fcst is $103 \%$, meaning that, on average, model forecasts were approximately $7 \%$ over the agencies. Both agency and model forecasts were, on average, greater than actual return sizes, being $108 \%$ and $107 \%$, respectively.


Figure 3.18 Forecast performance (Forecast/Actual) plots for PSC Chinook Model stocks.
Note: Solid black circles correspond to years when calibrations were based on agency forecasts and unfilled (white) circles correspond to years when modelgenerated forecasts were used. Stock abbreviations follow those defined in Appendix J. Asterisks indicate data points that are beyond the upper bound of the $y$ -


Figure 3.18 Page 2 of 2.

The calibration of the PSC Coastwide Chinook Model in 2018 showed that the aggregate abundance for each of the 3 AABM fisheries was close to forecasted in 2017. The Al values increased slightly for the SEAK AABM fishery with the postseason assessment and decreased slightly in the NBC AABM fishery and more substantially in the WCVI AABM fishery (Table 3.3). This result can be largely attributed to the fact that the majority of agency-provided forecasts used as input to the calibration procedure were closer to the actual return than in recent years (Appendix J). There were 6 stocks without an agency forecast that used forecasts by the PSC Chinook Model, of which 3 were higher than and 3 were lower than the actual return (Figure 3.19).


Figure 3.19 Ratio of the 2017 forecast to the actual return for stocks represented in the PSC Chinook Model.

Note: Points lying above the dashed horizontal line returned lower than forecast; points lying below the dashed horizontal line returned greater than forecast. Filled (black) circles correspond to stocks with agency-supplied forecasts; unfilled (white) circles correspond to stocks with forecasts generated by the PSC Chinook Model. The 4 symbol sizes correspond to categories of increasing relative stock size (based on average terminal run size: $<10,000,10,000-50,000,50,000-100,000$, and $>100,000$ ). Stocks are arranged along the $x$-axis from north to south, and are defined according to the codes in Appendix J.

### 3.4.3 PSC Chinook Model Improvement Activities

Information and data generated by the PSC Chinook Model are used for several purposes, including management of AABM and ISBM fisheries and estimating fishery impacts on model stocks. Knowledge of the model performance is an important aspect of directing model improvement resources to where they are most needed and beneficial. The 2009 Agreement identified model improvements as a high priority and dedicated \$1 million USD to facilitate the work. During 2018, the CTC continued work on the following model improvement activities:

1. Base-period Recalibration Considerable effort has been expended on trying to complete a new base-period calibration prior to the 2018 annex period. The new calibration incorporates substantial changes, including additional and improved base period data,
improved stock representation, and increased fishery stratification. Finer scale fishery strata were implemented both by investigating temporally stratified proportional fishery indices (SPFIs) for WCVI and NBC, and by further refining strata by geographic area or gear type. These modifications are expected to improve representation of stocks, and fishery impacts on stocks, in AABM and ISBM fisheries, and to allow modeling of increasingly complex fishery regulations.
2. Stratified Proportional Fishery Indices. The SPFIs for WCVI and SEAK were improved by developing methods to impute estimates for strata with incomplete data. The SEAK SPFI was refined by combining the previous stratum for the July troll fishery in outside areas with the stratum for the fall troll fishery opener to eliminate strata with missing data. For WCVI, a general linear model (GLM) was adopted to impute cohort sizes for missing strata.
3. Maturation Rate and EV Investigation. The CTC-AWG evaluated a suite of assumptions concerning which averages to use for maturation rates and EVs when modeling incomplete broods or making projections (TCCHINOOK (16)-1). The CTC recommendation to use a 9year average for maturation rates and the most recent EV (for projections was adopted by the Commission and implemented beginning with the 2016 annual calibration.
4. Chinook Interface System (CIS). CIS is a Microsoft Access database approach to store inputs and outputs used during the annual exploitation rate analysis and model calibration. The CIS is expected to improve efficiency and automation of many routine CTC tasks. CIS was further developed using Chinook Abundance Based Management Implementation funds. The CTC is in the process of validating CIS results by comparison with previous methods.
5. Data Generation Module (DGM). The CTC's stock and fishery assessments often rely on fishery data that have an unknown amount of uncertainty, making it difficult to assess the performance of model estimates and management frameworks. The DGM is being developed so the performance of the CTC's methods and assessments can be evaluated using data of known properties, i.e., data with known precision and/or accuracy. It will allow thorough and systematic evaluations of metrics of interest, including alternative ISBM indices identified for further evaluation in TCCHINOOK (11)-4. The DGM can also be used to evaluate alternative management models and frameworks. Contracted work on the DGM is nearly complete.
6. Stock Forecasting Tool. ForecastR is an analytic tool developed to facilitate forecasting of salmon returns using several common forecasting methods and models. It provides statistical evaluation of all models and a decision-making framework for model selection. Model improvement funds were used to develop most of the forecasting framework. A new developmental phase is presently in place with the primary goals of incorporating additional forecasting modules and an improved graphical user interface (GUI) using Southern Endowment Funds. The GUI is expected to make ForecastR easily accessible to agency staff responsible for developing salmon forecasts. The CTC would like to obtain funding to facilitate workshops in which agency staff can be introduced to the ForecastR tool.

In conjunction with these major model improvement activities, there have been many improvements to data and programs used by the CTC, as well as development of new tools,
programs, and scripts to improve work flow, efficiency and validation of results. For example: 1) the program for computing ISBM indices was debugged and modified, 2) tools for producing the total mortality distribution Tables (proxy for calendar year exploitation rates) were updated, 3) the program (COHSHAK12) was modified to improve estimation using incomplete broods, 4) automated scripts were developed in R to accomplish reporting tasks and debugging of results, and 5) the forecast output file was modified. The results of these model improvement activities will be documented continuously in CTC technical notes, annual reports, and special reports to the Commission.

## 4. CWT Analysis and Mark-Selective Fisheries

Chinook salmon released from Puget Sound hatcheries and spring-run hatchery Chinook salmon in the Columbia River have been mass marked (MM) since BY 1998. Mass marking of Columbia River fall Chinook salmon started with BY 2005, and for BY 2009 onwards most of the Chinook salmon production intended for harvest released in Washington and Oregon has been mass marked (SFEC 2009). Mark-selective fisheries (MSFs) have been in place in Puget Sound (including US Strait of Juan de Fuca) since 2003, on the Columbia River since 2001, in some terminal fishing areas along the Oregon and Washington coast since 2008, and in BC Strait of Juan de Fuca since 2008. Additionally, the first ocean mark-selective Chinook salmon fishery occurred off the Washington Coast (Areas 1-4) in 2010.

### 4.1 Catch in MSFs

Regulations for MSFs allow for the retention of salmon missing an adipose fin (i.e., fish that are marked) and require the release of fish with an intact adipose fin (i.e., fish that are unmarked). As a consequence, exploitation rates from MSFs are different between marked and unmarked Chinook salmon. CWT analysis based on recoveries of marked and tagged Chinook salmon will only reflect the exploitation on the marked fish. Because unmarked fish are not retained, and their CWTs not recovered, the exploitation rate of this group must be inferred using other analytical techniques. One method of estimating exploitation rates on unmarked fish is to express it as a function of the release mortality rate and encounter events in an MSF. The magnitude of the difference in exploitation rates between marked and unmarked in a stock depends on the number of encounters of the stock in MSFs compared to nonselective fisheries. As more encounters occur in MSFs than nonselective fisheries, CWT analysis of marked Chinook salmon recoveries will likely overestimate the exploitation rate on the unmarked group. Subsequently, the assumption that marked and tagged hatchery fish can properly represent the exploitation rate on associated natural stocks weakens with increased exposure to MSFs. Differences in return-to-escapement proportions between marked and unmarked components of a double index tag (DIT) release group can be tested for significance for stocks susceptible to MSFs.

The benefits of MSF regulations to reduce impacts on natural stocks as a conservation measure depend on the relative abundance of marked (though not necessarily tagged) fish available to the fishery. As mass marking of hatchery production increased in Washington and Oregon, so did the gradual implementation of MSFs. Beginning in 2010 and continuing through 2015, small-scale MSF fisheries for Chinook salmon on the Washington and Oregon coast (north of Cape Falcon, Oregon) occurred prior to the traditional summer period sport fishery. These 2week sport MSFs north of Cape Falcon have started as early as May 30 and as late as June 18. From 2010-2015, landed catch was highest in 2012, with 7,382 hatchery Chinook salmon landed in Washington, and 290 landed in Oregon. Catch was lowest in 2015, with 1,135 hatchery Chinook salmon landed in Washington, and 36 landed in Oregon. In Washington, the number of released Chinook ranged from a low of 1,361 in 2015 to a high of 7,852 in 2012. In Oregon, the number of released Chinook ranged from a low of 11 in 2015 to a high of 1,039 in 2011. No Washington or Oregon mark-selective Chinook fisheries have occurred north of Cape Falcon since 2015.

Puget Sound sport fisheries (including US Strait of Juan de Fuca) began implementing MSF regulations in 2003. Since then the landed catch under MSF regulations has increased to equal nearly all the total landed catch in Puget Sound marine sport fisheries and a majority in freshwater fisheries (Figure 4.1). Implementation of MSF regulations began in 2001 on the Columbia River. Landed catch in sport fisheries during the spring run migration period are now almost entirely under MSF regulations, with a lower proportion during the summer and fall (Figure 4.2). In 2012, the first fall period MSF occurred in the mainstem Columbia River sport fishery, although MSFs occurred in the tributaries prior to 2012. MSFs have gradually increased during the summer/fall fisheries on the Columbia River, though the majority of the catches still occur under nonselective regulations.

In Oregon, an MSF occurs within the 15-fathom curve of Tillamook Bay from March until August. The sport MSF in this area began in 2006 and the commercial MSF began in 2011. An additional sport MSF for fall Chinook occurred in September and October during 2008-2011. At time of landing, catch from both the mark-selective "Tillamook bubble" fishery and the nonselective fishery outside of the bubble is mixed. Therefore, although numbers of landed catch and released Chinook are recorded, they cannot be assigned specifically to the individual MSFs occurring within the bubble.

In Canada, the Strait of Juan de Fuca MSF for recreationally caught Chinook has occurred from the beginning of March to the middle of June since 2008. These management measures were implemented for the protection of early-returning Fraser Chinook. In 2017, the MSF opening from March 1 to June 16 allowed retention of marked Chinook only over 67 cm. From June 17 to July 14, retention of marked fish only increased to 87 cm . During these periods 2,354 marked Chinook were retained, as well as 2,092 unmarked Chinook.

Alaska held its first experimental Chinook MSF in a coho-directed troll fishery from September 4-30, 2016. During this fishery, 457 marked Chinook salmon were retained. In 2017, Alaska conducted a second experimental MSF from July 5-21, also occurring during a coho-directed troll fishery. In 2017, 2,680 marked Chinook salmon were retained.

As an alternative to traditional MSFs, agencies have implemented "mixed" bag limit regulations whereby different proportions of marked to unmarked fish are allowed in the landed catch. In the most common configuration, mixed bag limits allow no more than 1 unmarked fish to be retained as part of the total bag limit. Since 2006, MSFs or variations of MSFs, have occurred in some terminal fishing areas along the Oregon and Washington coasts and in the BC portion of the Strait of Juan de Fuca. In 2011 and 2013, sport fisheries in the upper Columbia River for summer Chinook salmon were implemented under mixed-bag limit regulations. In recent years, in Area 19-1 to Area 19-4, Canada has implemented a variation of a mixed bag limit by allowing only hatchery fish (i.e., marked fish) to be retained above a certain total length measurement. The benefits of reduced exploitation on natural stocks is usually minor for mixed bag limit fisheries but mixed bag limits do allow for additional retention of hatchery origin fish.


Figure 4.1. Estimated total number of Chinook salmon landed in mark-selective and nonselective fisheries (left y-axis) and percent of catch in MSFs (right y-axis) in Puget Sound for catch years 2003-2016.


Columbia River Chinook Salmon Annual Sport Catch


Figure 4.2. Estimated total catch (left y-axis) in Columbia River mark-selective and nonselective sport fisheries and catches during spring (May-Jun) and summer-fall (Jul-Dec) seasons and percent of catch in MSFs (right y-axis) for catch years 2003-2016.

### 4.2 Methods to estimate the impact of MSFs on unmarked Chinook SALMON STOCKS

The magnitude of impact of a MSF relative to the total exploitation of a stock can be measured using the percentage of the total landed catch in net, sport, and troll fisheries of tagged and marked PSC indicator stocks that occurs in MSFs. Percentages were calculated for the PSC indicator stocks (Table 4.1). by summarizing CWT recovery records obtained by querying the Regional Mark Information System (RMIS) database according to three code values present in the adclip_selective_fishery data field - " $N$ " for recoveries caught under non-selective fishery regulations, " $S$ " for recoveries caught under MSF regulations, and " $M$ " for recoveries caught under mixed-bag regulations. Figure 4.3 shows that in Puget Sound the proportion of marked harvest in MSFs for regional groupings of CWT indicator stocks increased from 2003 to 2012, then made a moderate decline. Use of the adclip_selective_fishery recovery field was the only feasible means of calculating the percentages, however, code values present in this field likely vary in accuracy among fisheries. For example, CWT recoveries from the BC Juan de Fuca sport fishery have all been assigned the code " N " (for non-selective) regardless of whether MSF or mixed-bag regulations would been operating when and where individual recoveries were obtained. Catch estimates of marked CWT indicator stocks presented in Table 4.1 and Figure 4.3 do not include any catch from the BC fishery.

### 4.2.1 Double Index Tag methods

PSC indicator stocks that have been double index tagged (DIT) may be used to evaluate the impact of MSFs on the unmarked stocks represented by the unmarked tag group in a DIT pair ${ }^{3}$. The ratio of unmarked to marked fish ( $\lambda$ ) for a DIT group provides a relationship between the 2 tag groups and a measure to evaluate the impact of MSFs on the DIT stock. The ratio of the return proportions between the unmarked and marked tagged groups, or the odds ratio,
(Agresti 1984), are methods to statistically compare the DIT groups, where an odds
ratio of 1 indicates that the ratio did not change from release to escapement whereas an odds ratio larger than 1 indicates a higher removal of marked fish compared to the unmarked DIT fish, which is assumed to be due to MSFs. A comparison of the ratios of unmarked to marked, at release and at escapement, can be used in a test of the null hypothesis that there is no difference in proportional return of marked and unmarked groups. A positive test statistic occurs when a statistically higher proportion of unmarked fish return to hatchery escapement; this is consistent with the larger harvest of marked fish compared to unmarked fish through MSFs. A negative test statistic occurs when an equal or higher proportion of marked fish return, which could be indicative of sampling problems in the hatchery (i.e., the sampling procedure fails to detect all CWTs from unmarked fish present in the sample), or incorrect assumptions

[^10]Table 4.1 Estimated landed catch of tagged and marked PSC Chinook Indicator Stocks in BC, Washington, and Oregon, in all net, troll, and sport fisheries for catch years 2009-2016 and the percent of the total tagged and marked catch landed in MSFs.

| REGION | STOCK | 2009 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SOUTHEAST <br> ALASKA | AK Hatcheries | 2,824 | 0\% | 2,031 | 0\% | 2,283 | 0\% | 2,304 | 0\% | 2,932 | 0\% | 2,528 | 0\% | 3,459 | 0\% | 2,385 | 0\% |
|  | Chilkat | 31 | 0\% | 66 | 0\% | 63 | 0\% | 41 | 0\% | 17 | 0\% | 36 | 0\% | 50 | 0\% | 3 | 0\% |
|  | Stikine | 58 | 0\% | 43 | 0\% | 73 | 0\% | 84 | 0\% | 51 | 0\% | 63 | 0\% | 44 | 0\% | 30 | 0\% |
|  | Taku | 73 | 0\% | 37 | 0\% | 55 | 0\% | 28 | 0\% | 20 | 0\% | 19 | 0\% | 47 | 0\% | 19 | 0\% |
|  | Unuk | 79 | 0\% | 90 | 0\% | 79 | 0\% | 80 | 0\% | 60 | 0\% | 67 | 0\% | 67 | 0\% | 57 | 0\% |
| SOUTHEAST ALASKA Total |  | 3,066 | 0\% | 2,267 | 0\% | 2,553 | 0\% | 2,539 | 0\% | 3,080 | 0\% | 2,713 | 0\% | 3,667 | 0\% | 2,493 | 0\% |
| BRITISH COLUMBIA | Atnarko Spring | 0 | NA | 1 | 0\% | 43 | 0\% | 411 | 0\% | 638 | 0\% | 466 | 0\% | 421 | 0\% | 144 | 0\% |
|  | Atnarko Summer | 330 | 0\% | 235 | 0\% | 322 | 0\% | 309 | 0\% | 722 | 0\% | 921 | 0\% | 1,859 | 0\% | 1,301 | 0\% |
|  | Big Qualicum | 162 | 2\% | 156 | 0\% | 133 | 0\% | 213 | 2\% | 206 | 2\% | 805 | 1\% | 591 | 0\% | 504 | 0\% |
|  | Chilliwack (Harrison Fall Stock) | 695 | 5\% | 1,448 | 6\% | 1,004 | 9\% | 1,231 | 12\% | 3,591 | 7\% | 2,797 | 5\% | 1,630 | 4\% | 1,369 | 1\% |
|  | Cowichan Fall | 279 | 0\% | 476 | 3\% | 767 | 7\% | 1,555 | 5\% | 1,437 | 5\% | 1,400 | 3\% | 549 | 3\% | 856 | 4\% |
|  | Dome Creek Spring | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA |
|  | Nanaimo River Fall | 6 | 0\% | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA |
|  | Nicola River Spring | 88 | 4\% | 198 | 4\% | 97 | 0\% | 212 | 0\% | 155 | 0\% | 25 | 0\% | 248 | 0\% | 220 | 0\% |
|  | Puntledge Summer | 116 | 0\% | 129 | 0\% | 99 | 0\% | 64 | 0\% | 61 | 0\% | 131 | 0\% | 81 | 8\% | 127 | 0\% |
|  | Quinsam Fall | 140 | 0\% | 201 | 0\% | 309 | 0\% | 266 | 0\% | 153 | 0\% | 109 | 0\% | 395 | 0\% | 926 | 0\% |
|  | Robertson Creek | 800 | 0\% | 342 | 0\% | 1,509 | 0\% | 1,113 | 0\% | 388 | 0\% | 762 | 1\% | 1,515 | 0\% | 2,458 | 0\% |
|  | Lower Shuswap River Summers | 721 | 0\% | 857 | 0\% | 746 | 1\% | 695 | 2\% | 2,432 | 1\% | 1,883 | 1\% | 1,508 | 1\% | 722 | 2\% |
|  | Chehalis (Harrison Fall Stock) | 277 | 8\% | 439 | 8\% | 582 | 6\% | 315 | 12\% | 619 | 14\% | 612 | 5\% | 365 | 3\% | 386 | 3\% |
|  | Kitsumkalum Summer | 174 | 0\% | 241 | 0\% | 186 | 0\% | 75 | 0\% | 64 | 0\% | 86 | 0\% | 152 | 0\% | 207 | 0\% |
| BRITISH COLUMBIA Total |  | 3,787 | 2\% | 4,723 | 3\% | 5,797 | 3\% | 6,459 | 5\% | 10,464 | 4\% | 9,997 | 2\% | 9,315 | 1\% | 9,219 | 1\% |
| NORTH PUGET SOUND | Nooksack Spring Fingerling | 317 | 7\% | 460 | 5\% | 219 | 4\% | 285 | 7\% | 388 | 6\% | 798 | 7\% | 488 | 5\% | 439 | 3\% |
|  | Samish Fall Fingerling | 882 | 10\% | 1,280 | 9\% | 841 | 4\% | 1,468 | 6\% | 1,160 | 7\% | 1,016 | 12\% | 575 | 7\% | 431 | 6\% |
|  | Skagit Spring Fingerling | 457 | 34\% | 613 | 23\% | 562 | 30\% | 795 | 25\% | 539 | 6\% | 513 | 12\% | 281 | 17\% | 615 | 17\% |
|  | Skagit Spring Yearling | 215 | 37\% | 208 | 41\% | 353 | 53\% | 491 | 42\% | 184 | 16\% | 230 | 8\% | 36 | 28\% | 0 | NA |
|  | Skagit Summer Fingerling | 492 | 4\% | 219 | 1\% | 288 | 11\% | 99 | 3\% | 143 | 5\% | 188 | 6\% | 272 | 8\% | 385 | 3\% |
|  | Skykomish Summer Fingerling | 95 | 37\% | 87 | 23\% | 193 | 56\% | 391 | 15\% | 199 | 17\% | 115 | 33\% | 177 | 32\% | 502 | 22\% |
|  | Stillaguamish Fall Fingerling | 265 | 10\% | 334 | 13\% | 419 | 10\% | 208 | 15\% | 226 | 20\% | 581 | 26\% | 196 | 19\% | 226 | 12\% |
| NORTH PUGET SOUND Total |  | 2,722 | 16\% | 3,201 | 13\% | 2,875 | 20\% | 3,738 | 16\% | 2,841 | 9\% | 3,441 | 13\% | 2,025 | 12\% | 2,598 | 11\% |

Table $4.1 \quad$ Page 2 of 2.

| REGION | STOCK | 2009 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SOUTH PUGET SOUND | George Adams Fall Fingerling | 538 | 22\% | 1,014 | 17\% | 1,050 | 36\% | 1,762 | 32\% | 815 | 32\% | 770 | 21\% | 764 | 23\% | 950 | 25\% |
|  | Green River Fall Fingerling | 651 | 10\% | 312 | 18\% | 504 | 25\% | 381 | 27\% | 215 | 28\% | 127 | 19\% | 249 | 25\% | 296 | 37\% |
|  | Grovers Creek Fall Fingerling | 563 | 22\% | 634 | 31\% | 395 | 31\% | 730 | 39\% | 502 | 33\% | 692 | 30\% | 566 | 25\% | 548 | 36\% |
|  | Nisqually Fall Fingerling | 865 | 12\% | 1,031 | 17\% | 604 | 28\% | 753 | 45\% | 922 | 22\% | 523 | 23\% | 376 | 18\% | 557 | 32\% |
|  | South Puget Sound Fall Yearling | 114 | 59\% | 56 | 57\% | 217 | 50\% | 180 | 45\% | 31 | 44\% | 6 | 100\% | 4 | 0\% | 2 | 0\% |
| SOUTH PUGET SOUND Total |  | 2,730 | 18\% | 3,048 | 21\% | 2,770 | 33\% | 3,806 | 36\% | 2,485 | 28\% | 2,118 | 25\% | 1,959 | 23\% | 2,353 | 31\% |
| WA COAST | Hoko Fall Fingerling | 84 | 5\% | 70 | 0\% | 209 | 4\% | 154 | 6\% | 167 | 20\% | 285 | 6\% | 297 | 14\% | 239 | 18\% |
|  | Queets Fall Fingerling | 741 | 0\% | 735 | 0\% | 901 | 0\% | 1,433 | 0\% | 698 | 0\% | 841 | 1\% | 731 | 0\% | 685 | 5\% |
|  | Tsoo-Yess Fall Fingerling | 162 | 0\% | 94 | 6\% | 274 | 2\% | 183 | 0\% | 73 | 4\% | 110 | 2\% | 246 | 15\% | 254 | 2\% |
| WASHINGTON COAST Total |  | 987 | 0\% | 899 | 1\% | 1,384 | 1\% | 1,771 | 1\% | 938 | 4\% | 1,235 | 2\% | 1,273 | 6\% | 1,179 | 7\% |
| COLUMBIA RIVER | Columbia Lower River Hatchery | 333 | 6\% | 1,071 | 4\% | 444 | 4\% | 551 | 12\% | 293 | 7\% | 1,711 | 5\% | 838 | 6\% | 231 | 7\% |
|  | Columbia Summers | 2,086 | 6\% | 3,311 | 5\% | 2,673 | 10\% | 3,146 | 10\% | 3,048 | 29\% | 4,523 | 21\% | 7,012 | 6\% | 6,084 | 15\% |
|  | Cowlitz Fall Tule | 128 | 5\% | 203 | 5\% | 122 | 3\% | 138 | 8\% | 106 | 10\% | 187 | 40\% | 144 | 30\% | 226 | 8\% |
|  | Hanford Wild | 202 | 0\% | 222 | 4\% | 317 | 0\% | 441 | 1\% | 850 | 1\% | 1,203 | 0\% | 936 | 7\% | 825 | 1\% |
|  | Lewis River Wild | 99 | 0\% | 54 | 7\% | 158 | 5\% | 128 | 0\% | 155 | 32\% | 112 | 1\% | 100 | 9\% | 56 | 0\% |
|  | Lyons Ferry | 533 | 12\% | 914 | 15\% | 736 | 13\% | 1,065 | 19\% | 1,279 | 18\% | 979 | 8\% | 789 | 6\% | 883 | 7\% |
|  | Spring Creek Tule | 1,272 | 5\% | 2,667 | 3\% | 1,563 | 3\% | 1,784 | 6\% | 1,880 | 5\% | 3,734 | 2\% | 5,148 | 3\% | 1,690 | 3\% |
|  | Upriver Brights | 734 | 1\% | 654 | 9\% | 1,641 | 0\% | 2,491 | 1\% | 7,770 | 1\% | 8,528 | 1\% | 5,220 | 10\% | 4,910 | 1\% |
|  | Willamette Spring | 1,398 | 52\% | 4,100 | 79\% | 3,851 | 83\% | 2,878 | 68\% | 2,309 | 77\% | 4,896 | 58\% | 6,985 | 61\% | 2,744 | 52\% |
| COLUMBIA RIVER Total |  | 6,785 | 15\% | 13,196 | 28\% | 11,504 | 31\% | 12,620 | 21\% | 17,690 | 18\% | 25,873 | 16\% | 27,173 | 21\% | 17,648 | 15\% |
| OREGON COAST | Elk River | 956 | 0\% | 1,180 | 0\% | 863 | 0\% | 1,192 | 1\% | 2,814 | 1\% | 2,054 | 0\% | 2,652 | 0\% | 2,393 | 1\% |
|  | Salmon River | 1,401 | 0\% | 2,394 | 0\% | 2,694 | 0\% | 2,262 | 0\% | 3,424 | 2\% | 4,461 | 0\% | 5,384 | 0\% | 4,192 | 0\% |
| OREGON COAST Total |  | 2,358 | 0\% | 3,574 | 0\% | 3,556 | 0\% | 3,454 | 1\% | 6,238 | 2\% | 6,515 | 0\% | 8,035 | 0\% | 6,585 | 1\% |

about release mortality rates, multiple encounters, or mark recognition errors. This is a concern when patterns occur over many BYs for a stock or hatchery. If stock-specific MSF impacts are small, then random variation in the CWT sampling procedures or simply random variability in processes, like survival, could result in both positive and negative test statistics in a random pattern across broods.


Figure 4.3. Percent of total fishery CWT recoveries in MSFs for regional groupings of Chinook indicator stocks, 2003-2015. The Columbia River group does not include the Willamette River spring stock.

### 4.2.2 Single Index Tag Methods

Techniques to estimate reduced fishing impacts have largely involved DIT programs. However, this is a substantial issue for many of the stocks in BC or Alaska that do not currently have DIT programs, and for locations where DIT programs proved impractical (i.e., Chilliwack, Lower Shuswap, and Cowichan). Given these circumstances, an approach was developed in 2018 (CTC 2018) to estimate mortality distributions for natural stocks that have single index tag (SIT) indicator stocks under conditions where the MSF impacts mainly occur on mature SIT fish proximal to their terminal area. The method was applied to three SIT stocks from the Fraser River [Nicola (NIC), Lower Shuswap (SHU), and Middle Shuswap (MSH)].

The approach uses SIT CWT recoveries in MSFs to represent the number of unmarked pseudoCWT fish encountered and released in the fishery and these pseudo-CWTs are multiplied by the survival rate (Survs,f $\left.=1-R M_{s, f}\right)$, where $R M$ is the release mortality rate for legal-sized fish
released in the fishery (e.g., 12.3\% for ocean sport fisheries, Appendix F). The pseudo-CWT MSF survivors are subtracted from fishery-specific Total Mortality AEQ CWTs in the mortality distribution Tables (MDT) and then added to the terminal run fisheries and escapement, since these are assumed to be mature fish that are encountered on their return migration:

$$
\text { MSF Survivors }_{s, f, C \gamma}=\left(C W T \text { Recoveries }_{s, f, C \gamma} * \text { Surv }_{f}\right)
$$

Equation 4.1
The estimated incidental CWT mortalities in these fisheries were not adjusted because those values represent the sum of release mortalities based on the minimum size limit and drop-off mortalities, and these impacts would be the same for marked and unmarked fish. After passage through the MSFs, the pseudo-CWT survivors were assumed to not be encountered in subsequent ocean fisheries and they were assumed to survive to the river mouth. Further analysis would be needed to represent additional mortalities due to multiple encounters in ocean fisheries. The pseudo-CWT survivors were then distributed to the terminal fisheries and escapement by using the proportions from the original MDTs, thus some of the pseudo-CWT survivors were harvested in terminal fisheries. Additional adjustments would be needed for any terminal MSFs, however all the Fraser River terminal fisheries were NSF from 2008-2017, and for the 2002 MSF at the mouth of the Nicola River, the pseudo-CWT survivors were added to the escapement.

The MSFs in marine waters of southern BC and Washington have occurred mainly during the period when Fraser spring and summer stocks are returning to the Fraser River and there have been very few CWT recoveries outside of this timeframe (CTC 2018). In comparison, the Fraser fall stocks have been encountered throughout the year in these areas and there are more frequent CWT recoveries of age-2 and -3 fish (CTC 2018). The differences in the CWT recovery patterns by age indicate the MSFs in these areas encounter both immature and mature fish from the Fraser fall stocks, but mainly mature fish from the Fraser spring and summer stocks. Accordingly, this approach for SIT stocks was not appropriate for or applied to the fall stocks.

The MSF CWT recoveries were identified using a different approach for U.S. fisheries than Canadian fisheries because each country identifies MSF CWT recoveries differently in the RMIS and MRP databases. For US fisheries, the RMIS adclip_selective_fishery field identified MSF CWT recoveries; however the Canadian MSF CWT recoveries cannot be identified correctly using this field. Thus for Canadian MSFs, the DFO annual fishing plans and DFO Fishery Notices were reviewed to identify when and where MSF regulations were used. All Canadian ocean MSFs occurred in the Juan de Fuca (JDF) sport fishery (2008-2017), or in the Nicola River mouth sport MSF in 2002. For the Fraser spring and summer stocks, all U.S. MSF CWT recoveries occurred in sport fisheries either in Puget Sound or the North of Falcon areas.

For the Canadian JDF sport fishery, both MSF and NSF regulations were used for specific dates, fishery management subareas, and fish length categories; this necessitated the review of date, area, and fish length data for every JDF Sport CWT recovery with respect to the regulations described in the DFO Fishery Notices. Some JDF Sport recoveries had incomplete date, location, or fish length data. One recovery was within the time period and size range of the MSF, but the area recorded (PFMA 20) omitted the subarea, and the MSF regulations occurred only in some subareas of PFMA 20. Two CWT recoveries were recorded in PFMA 20-7 (near Sooke, an area located west of Victoria, southern Vancouver Island), which was assumed to be part of the MSF
area as described by points of land identifying the MSF regulation area in the Fishery Notice although 20-7 was not 1 of the subareas listed in the Fishery Notice. Length was not recorded for 9 recoveries, 4 in 2017, that were identifiable to the times and locations of the MSF regulations. Because these recoveries could not be accurately identified as caught in the MSF or NSF, the data analysis proceeded with 2 assumptions resulting in 2 MDTs. First, all of the incomplete data recoveries were assumed to have been caught in the MSF. Second, all of these recoveries were assumed to be caught in the NSF. Reporting both sets of data provides a range of the MSF impacts and captures some of the uncertainty due to incomplete data recording. Among the CWT recoveries with dates during the MSF periods, 3 of 6 Nicola CWTs, 3 of 5 Middle Shuswap CWTs and 3 of 10 Lower Shuswap CWTs had incomplete data.

The percentages between the original MDTs (representing the marked fish) and new MDTs (representing unmarked fish) were used to estimate the reduction in fisheries impacts and increased escapement for unmarked fish (Table 4.2-Table 4.7). Mortality Distribution Table ERs did not change for other ocean NSFs. The average adjustments were minor, $0.5 \%$ or less, to the MDTs for these stocks in the MSFs, terminal fisheries, and escapement (Table 4.8). These minor adjustments reflect the relatively small proportion of the total mortality that was measured in MSFs. The largest adjustments occurred when the CWT recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs (Table 4.3, 4.5 and 4.7).

Table 4.2 Percent distribution of Nicola River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMS; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and Southern US Terminal. The green shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

|  |  |  | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catch Year | Est \# of <br> CWT | Ages | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{NBCC} \\ \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~S} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WCVI } \\ \text { T,S } \end{gathered}$ | NBC \& CBC T,N,S |  | N |  |  | con | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{S} \\ \text { Falcon } \\ \mathrm{T} \& \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | WAC $\mathrm{N}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \text { T,N,S } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | US South T,N,S | Stray | Esc. |
| 2002 | 2319 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 90.6 |
| 2008 | 624 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 76.0 |
| 2009 | 293 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 19.0 | 20.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 45.9 |
| 2010 | 2328 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 90.5 |
| 2011 | 683 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.7 |
| 2012 | 723 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 67.2 |
| 2013 | 1465 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 87.1 |
| 2014 | 436 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.2 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.7 |
| 2015 | 1547 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.5 |
| 2016 | 994 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 8.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73.6 |
| 2017 | 1088 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.4 |
| 99-08 | 1259 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.1 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73.8 |
| 09-17 | 1044 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 78.1 |

Table 4.3 Percent distribution of Nicola River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMs; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and Southern US Terminal. The green shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs s did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

|  |  |  | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catch Year | Est \# of <br> CWT | Ages | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { NBC } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WCVI } \\ \text { T,S } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { NBC \& } \\ \text { CBC } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{gathered}$ |  | N | S |  | con | $\begin{gathered} \text { S Falcon } \\ \text { T\&S } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WAC } \\ \mathrm{N} \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { US } \\ \text { South } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{gathered}$ | Stray | Esc. |
| 2002 | 2319 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 90.6 |
| 2008 | 624 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 76.0 |
| 2009 | 293 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 19.0 | 20.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 45.9 |
| 2010 | 2328 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 90.7 |
| 2011 | 683 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.7 |
| 2012 | 723 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 67.2 |
| 2013 | 1465 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 87.8 |
| 2014 | 436 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.2 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.7 |
| 2015 | 1547 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.5 |
| 2016 | 994 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 7.8 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 74.6 |
| 2017 | 1088 | 3,4,5,6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 78.8 |
| 99-08 | 1259 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 74.6 |
| 09-17 | 1044 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 78.5 |

Table 4.4 Percent distribution of Lower Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMs; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and Southern US Terminal. The green shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs s did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

|  |  |  | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catch Year | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Est } \\ & \text { \# of } \end{aligned}$ CWT | Ages | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \text { T,N,S } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { NBC } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \mathrm{WCVI} \\ \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~S} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { NBC \& } \\ \text { CBC } \\ \text { T,N,S } \end{gathered}$ | $\mathrm{T}^{\text {Sout }}$ | N | S |  | on | $\begin{gathered} \text { S Falcon } \\ \text { T\&S } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WAC } \\ \mathrm{N} \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Cana | S | $\begin{gathered} \text { US South } \\ \text { T,N,S } \end{gathered}$ | Stray | Esc. |
| 2008 | 1771 | 2,3,4,5 | 9.4 | 15.8 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 60.1 |
| 2009 | 1691 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 50.5 |
| 2010 | 2025 | 2,3,4,5 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.4 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 50.7 |
| 2011 | 1853 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 8.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 53.2 |
| 2012 | 1942 | 2,3,4,5 | 9.4 | 11.9 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 9.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 53.5 |
| 2013 | 8083 | 2,3,4,5 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 9.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 62.0 |
| 2014 | 4633 | 2,3,4,5 | 12.2 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 51.3 |
| 2015 | 5046 | 2,3,4,5 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 8.4 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 64.1 |
| 2016 | 2177 | 2,3,4,5 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 62.7 |
| 2017 | 2969 | 2,3,4,5 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 10.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 55.6 |
| 99-08 | 1259 |  | 16.3 | 12.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 6.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 53.5 |
| 09-17 | 3373 |  | 10.5 | 10.3 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 8.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 56.1 |

Table 4.5 Percent distribution of Lower Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMs; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and Southern US Terminal. The green shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs s did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

|  |  |  | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catch Year | Est \# of CWT | Ages | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{NBC} \\ \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WCVI } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | NBC \& CBC <br> T,N,S |  | N |  |  | con | $\begin{gathered} \text { S Falcon } \\ \mathrm{T} \& \mathrm{~S} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WAC } \\ \mathrm{N} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \text { T,N,S } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { US } \\ \text { South } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{gathered}$ | Stray | Esc. |
| 2008 | 1771 | 2,3,4,5 | 9.4 | 15.8 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 60.1 |
| 2009 | 1691 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 50.5 |
| 2010 | 2025 | 2,3,4,5 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 51.0 |
| 2011 | 1853 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 8.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 53.2 |
| 2012 | 1942 | 2,3,4,5 | 9.4 | 11.9 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 9.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 53.5 |
| 2013 | 8083 | 2,3,4,5 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 9.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 62.0 |
| 2014 | 4633 | 2,3,4,5 | 12.2 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 51.3 |
| 2015 | 5046 | 2,3,4,5 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 8.4 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 64.1 |
| 2016 | 2177 | 2,3,4,5 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 63.1 |
| 2017 | 2969 | 2,3,4,5 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 9.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 55.8 |
| 99-08 | 1259 |  | 16.3 | 11.9 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 6.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 53.5 |
| 09-17 | 3373 |  | 10.5 | 10.3 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 8.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 55.9 |

Table 4.6 Percent distribution of Middle Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMs; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and US South Terminal. The green shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs s did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

| Catch Year | Est <br> \# of <br> CWT | Ages | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | SEAK | NBC | WCVI | NBC \& CBC | Southern BC |  |  | N Falcon |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{S} \text { Falcon } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | WAC | Puget Sd |  | SEAK ${ }^{\text {Canada }}$ |  |  | US South |  |  |
|  |  |  | T,N,S | T, S | T, S | T,N,S | T | N | S | T | S |  | N | N | S | T,N,S | N | S | T,N,S | Stray | Esc. |
| 2011 | 57 | 2,3 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.3 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 47.4 |
| 2012 | 280 | 2,3,4 | 10.4 | 18.9 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 14.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 38.2 |
| 2013 | 1661 | 2,3,4,5 | 3.0 | 10.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 14.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 62.0 |
| 2014 | 1196 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 7.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 54.1 |
| 2015 | 2072 | 2,3,4,5 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 13.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 61.9 |
| 2016 | 397 | 2,3,4,5 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 0.8 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 13.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 52.1 |
| 2017 | 440 | 3,4,5 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 58.9 |
| 09-17 | 1008 |  | 6.9 | 10.1 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 11.6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 53.5 |

Table 4.7 Percent distribution of Middle Shuswap River AEQ total fishing mortalities and escapement to represent unmarked fish when recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in MSFs.
Note: Troll, Net, and Sport (T,N,S) were combined for SEAK, NBC, and WCVI AABMs; S Falcon ISBM; and SEAK and US South Terminal. The pink shading identifies the CYER values where MSFs s did not change from the original MDTs for the marked stock and the yellow shading identifies revised CYERs.

|  | Est <br> \# of <br> CWT | Ages | AABM Fishery |  |  | ISBM Fishery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Terminal Fishery |  |  |  | Escapement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catch <br> Year |  |  | SEAK <br> T,N,S | $\begin{gathered} \text { NBC } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WCVI } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { NBC \& } \\ \text { CBC } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | thern |  |  | con <br> S | $\begin{gathered} \text { S Falcon } \\ \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~S} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WAC } \\ \mathrm{N} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEAK } \\ & \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~S} \end{aligned}$ |  | S | US South T,N,S | Stray | Esc. |
| 2011 | 57 | 2,3 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.3 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 47.4 |
| 2012 | 280 | 2,3,4 | 10.4 | 18.9 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 12.8 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 39.3 |
| 2013 | 1661 | 2,3,4,5 | 3.0 | 10.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 14.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 62.0 |
| 2014 | 1196 | 2,3,4,5 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 7.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 54.1 |
| 2015 | 2072 | 2,3,4,5 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 13.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 61.9 |
| 2016 | 397 | 3,4,5 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 0.8 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 13.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 52.1 |
| 2017 | 440 | 3,4,5 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 60.6 |
| 09-17 | 872 |  | 6.9 | 10.1 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 11.1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 53.9 |

Table $4.8 \quad$ Average absolute changes in Nicola, Lower Shuswap and Middle Shuswap CYERs (2002, 2008-2017) when CWT recoveries with incomplete data were assumed to have been caught in NSF or MSF.

| Indicator Stock | Southern BC Sport | Puget <br> Sound <br> Sport | N Falcon Sport | Terminal Net | Terminal Sport | Esc. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Caught in NSF |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nicola | -0.1\% | -0.1\% | 0.0\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | +0.2\% |
| Lower Shuswap | -0.1\% | -0.2\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | +0.3\% |
| Middle Shuswap | -0.1\% | -0.1\% | -0.1\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | +0.2\% |
| Caught in MSF |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nicola | -0.3\% | -0.1\% | 0.0\% | +0.1\% | ~0.0\% | +0.3\% |
| Lower Shuswap | -0.2\% | -0.3\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | ~0.0\% | +0.4\% |
| Middle Shuswap | -0.4\% | -0.1\% | -0.1\% | +0.1\% | ~0.0\% | +0.5\% |

## 5. References Cited

Agresti, A. 1984. Analysis of ordinal categorical data. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
CTC (Chinook Technical Committee). 1988. 1987 annual report. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (88)-2. Vancouver, BC.
CTC. 1996. 1994 annual report. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (96)-1. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 1997. Incidental fishing mortality of Chinook salmon: Mortality rates applicable to Pacific Salmon Commission fisheries. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (97)-1. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2004. Estimation and application of incidental fishing mortality in the Chinook salmon management under the 1999 Agreement of the Pacific Salmon Treaty, April 8, 2004. TCCHINOOK (04)-1. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2005. Annual exploitation rate analysis and model calibration. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (05)-03. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2009a. Special report of Chinook Technical Committee HRI Workgroup on the Evaluation of Harvest rate indices for use in Monitoring Harvest Rate Changes in Chinook AABM Fisheries Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (09)-02. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2011. Methodologies to monitor the performance of individual stock-based management fisheries. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCChinook (11)-4. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2012a. 2011 Annual report of the exploitation rate analysis and model calibration. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (12)-2. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2012b. 2012 Annual report of the exploitation rate analysis and model calibration. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (12)-4. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2013. Annual report of catch and escapement. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (13)-1. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2014. 2013 Exploitation rate analysis and model calibration. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (14)-1 V.1. Vancouver, BC.

CTC 2018. 2017 Exploitation rate analysis and model calibration Volume II- Appendix Supplement. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee Report TCCHINOOK (18)-3 V.2. Vancouver, BC.

CTC. 2019. ISBM Special Report.. New developments for the computation of postseason ISBM indicies and Calendar Year Exploitation Rates. Pacific Salmon Commission Joint Chinook Technical Committee ISBM Workgroup Technical Note TCCHINOOK (19)- . Vancouver, BC.

PSC (Pacific Salmon Commission). 2008. An action plan in response to coded wire tag (CWT) expert panel recommendations. A report of the Pacific Salmon Commission CWT workgroup. Pacific Salmon Commission Technical Report No. 25.

SFEC (Selective Fishery Evaluation Committee). 2009. Review of 2009 mass marking and mark selective fishery proposals. Pacific Salmon Commission Selective Fisheries Evaluation Committee Report SFEC (09)-1.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ A DIT group consists of at least 2 tag groups, 1 with the mass mark (or adipose fin clip) and 1 without the mark. These 2 tag groups are treated identically except for the mark, and differences in mortality should be due to the MSFs-assuming there is no mark mortality occurring prior to recruitment to the fisheries.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Double index tags (DIT) associated with this stock.
    ${ }^{2}$ No longer adipose fin clipped.
    ${ }^{3}$ Model base period tag groups are fingerlings, ERA tag groups are a combination of fingerlings and yearlings.
    ${ }^{4}$ Subyearlings have been CWT-tagged since BY 1986, except for BYs 1993-1997.
    ${ }^{5}$ Tagged releases for the Nanaimo Fall stock were discontinued after the 2004 brood.
    ${ }^{6}$ Hatchery production of the Dome Creek stock was discontinued after the 2002 brood.
    ${ }^{7}$ The name for the Sooes River and hatchery was changed to Tsoo-Yess in 2015. This will replace all occurrences of Sooes in future reports.

[^2]:    2 Chinook Technical Committee Analysis Work Group. Unpublished. Draft 1991 PSC Chinook Model Documentation.

[^3]:    ${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.
    ${ }^{2}$ BYER is ocean exploitation rate only.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.
    ${ }^{2}$ Does not include BY 1992 from which there were no CWT recoveries in the catch due to extremely low survival rates.
    ${ }^{3}$ BYER based on ocean exploitation rate; terminal exploitation rate is not included because fishing mortality on hatchery fish does not represent fishing mortality on wild fish.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.
    ${ }^{2}$ BYER is ocean exploitation rate only.
    ${ }^{3}$ No data available.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1} \%$ Escapement is not a measure of performance for the escapement indicator stock(s) associated with a given CWT indicator stock. See CTC (2013) for these details.
    ${ }^{2}$ BYER is ocean exploitation rate only.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Externally provided forecast type codes are $S=$ sibling; $R=$ return rate; $F=$ Forecast $; C=$ model internally estimated projection.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~T}=$ troll, $\mathrm{N}=$ net, and $\mathrm{S}=$ sport.
    ${ }^{2}$ Due to a disagreement over Model calibration 1503, the Commission agreed to use output from CLB 1602 to estimate the catches associated with the 2014 and 2015 postseason Als and 2016 preseason Als.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ General obligation (0.600) or additional obligation (1991-1996 ISBM rate average for the Party in whose waters the stock not meeting escapement goal originates), whichever is lower, for stocks listed in Annex 4, Chapter 3, Attachment V.
    ${ }^{2}$ Annex 4, Chapter 3, Paragraph 8.
    ${ }^{3}$ No data available.

[^10]:    ${ }^{3}$ A DIT group consists of at least 2 tag groups, 1 with the mass mark (or adipose fin clip) and 1 without the mark. These 2 tag groups are treated identically except for the mark, and differences in mortality should be due to the MSFs-assuming there is no mark mortality occurring prior to recruitment to the fisheries.

